



DUDLEY KNOX LIBRARY  
MONTREAL HIGH SCHOOL  
MONTRÉAL, QUÉBEC H3B 6G2





# NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL

## Monterey , California



# THEESIS

K149627

SURFACE WARFARE ATTRITION:  
DOES SHIP TYPE MAKE A DIFFERENCE?

by

William James Kear  
•••

December 1989

Thesis Co-Advisors:      Richard S. Elster  
                                  Mark J. Eitelberg

Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited

T247267



## REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE

Form Approved  
OMB No 0704-0188

| 1a REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION<br><b>UNCLASSIFIED</b>   |   | 1b RESTRICTIVE MARKINGS   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------|------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| 2a SECURITY CLASSIFICATION AUTHORITY   |   | 3 DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY OF REPORT<br>Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 2b DECLASSIFICATION/DOWNGRADING SCHEDULE   |   |   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 4. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S)  |   | 5 MONITORING ORGANIZATION REPORT NUMBER(S)  |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 6a. NAME OF PERFORMING ORGANIZATION<br>Naval Postgraduate School   | 6b OFFICE SYMBOL<br>(If applicable)<br>36 | 7a. NAME OF MONITORING ORGANIZATION<br>Naval Postgraduate School  |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 6c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code)<br>Monterey, California 93943-5000   |   | 7b ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code)<br>Monterey, California 93943-5000   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 8a. NAME OF FUNDING/SPONSORING<br>ORGANIZATION   | 8b OFFICE SYMBOL<br>(If applicable)       | 9 PROCUREMENT INSTRUMENT IDENTIFICATION NUMBER  |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 8c. ADDRESS (City, State, and ZIP Code)  |   | 10 SOURCE OF FUNDING NUMBERS<br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>PROGRAM ELEMENT NO</td> <td>PROJECT NO</td> <td>TASK NO</td> <td>WORK UNIT ACCESSION NO</td> </tr> </table> |                                | PROGRAM ELEMENT NO | PROJECT NO | TASK NO | WORK UNIT ACCESSION NO |  |  |  |   |  |
| PROGRAM ELEMENT NO   | PROJECT NO                                | TASK NO   | WORK UNIT ACCESSION NO         |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 11. TITLE (Include Security Classification)<br>SURFACE WARFARE ATTRITION: DOES SHIP TYPE MAKE A DIFFERENCE?  |   |   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 12 PERSONAL AUTHOR(S)<br>Kear, William J.  |   |   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 13a TYPE OF REPORT<br>Master's Thesis  | 13b TIME COVERED<br>FROM _____ TO _____   | 14 DATE OF REPORT (Year, Month, Day)<br>1989, December  | 15 PAGE COUNT<br>141           |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 16 SUPPLEMENTARY NOTATION<br>The views expressed in this thesis are those of the author and do not reflect the official policy or position of the Department of Defense or the U.S. Government.  |   |   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 17 COSATI CODES<br><table border="1"> <tr> <th>FIELD</th> <th>GROUP</th> <th>SUB-GROUP</th> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </table>   |   | FIELD   | GROUP                          | SUB-GROUP          |            |         |                        |  |  |  | 18 SUBJECT TERMS (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)<br>Enlisted Attrition; Surface Warfare Attrition; First-Term Attrition |  |
| FIELD  | GROUP                                     | SUB-GROUP   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
|  |   |   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
|  |   |   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 19 ABSTRACT (Continue on reverse if necessary and identify by block number)<br>This thesis seeks to determine if there is a relationship between ship type and first-term enlisted attrition in the Surface Warfare Navy. The data used in this thesis were taken from the Department of Defense (DOD) Enlisted Master Record (EMR). Information on male sailors aboard ships with 33 months or less of completed service was extracted from the EMR. Three cohorts were examined--those who joined their first ship in fiscal 1977, 1981, and 1985, respectively. A total of 77,502 personnel serving in 300 ships were analyzed in three data formats: individual ship, ship class, and ship mission category. The results revealed wide variation in attrition rates between individual ships and respective ship classes across different cohorts. In addition, a distinct trend in attrition was observed between ships in different mission categories. For example, oilers generally had the highest rate of attrition across all three |   |   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 20 DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY OF ABSTRACT<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> UNCLASSIFIED/UNLIMITED <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS RPT <input type="checkbox"/> DTIC USERS  |   | 21 ABSTRACT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION<br>Unclassified   |                                |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |
| 22a NAME OF RESPONSIBLE INDIVIDUAL<br>Prof. Richard . Elster   |   | 22b TELEPHONE (Include Area Code)<br>(408) 646-3302   | 22c OFFICE SYMBOL<br>Code 54E1 |                    |            |         |                        |  |  |  |   |  |

## #19 - ABSTRACT - (CONTINUED)

cohorts--followed (in order) by amphibious ships, minesweepers, and repair ships with cruisers, destroyers, and frigates having the lowest rate. Further research is recommended to determine the causes for differences in attrition between ship types. Understanding this aspect of enlisted attrition may further aid Navy manpower planners and leaders in reducing personnel attrition and its consequences for the Surface Warfare Navy.

Surface Warfare Attrition:  
Does Ship Type Make a Difference?

by

William James Kear  
Lieutenant Commander, United States Navy  
B.S., United States Naval Academy, 1977

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the  
requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE IN MANAGEMENT

from the

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL  
December 1989

---

David R. Whipple, Chairman  
Department of Administrative Sciences

Thesis  
K149627  
C. I

ABSTRACT

This thesis seeks to determine if there is a relationship between ship type and first-term enlisted attrition in the Surface Warfare Navy. The data used in this thesis were taken from the Department of Defense (DOD) Enlisted Master Record (EMR). Information on male sailors aboard ships with 33 months or less of completed service was extracted from the EMR. Three cohorts were examined--those who joined their first ship in fiscal 1977, 1981, and 1985, respectively. A total of 77,502 personnel serving in 300 ships were analyzed in three data formats: individual ship, ship class, and ship mission category. The results revealed wide variation in attrition rates between individual ships and respective ship classes across different cohorts. In addition, a distinct trend in attrition was observed between ships in different mission categories. For example, oilers generally had the highest rate of attrition across all three cohorts--followed (in order) by amphibious ships, minesweepers, and repair ships with cruisers, destroyers, and frigates having the lowest rate. Further research is recommended to determine the causes for differences in attrition between ship types. Understanding this aspect of enlisted attrition may further aid Navy

manpower planners and leaders in reducing personnel attrition  
and its consequences for the Surface Warfare Navy.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                 |   |     |
|---------------------------------|---|-----|
| I.                              | INTRODUCTION -----                        | 1   |
|                                 | A. PROBLEM -----                          | 1   |
|                                 | B. BACKGROUND AND LITERATURE REVIEW ----- | 3   |
|                                 | C. OBJECTIVE -----                        | 9   |
| II.                             | METHODOLOGY -----                         | 11  |
|                                 | A. PROCEDURE -----                        | 11  |
|                                 | B. VARIABLE EXPLANATION -----             | 13  |
|                                 | C. CONSTRAINTS OR LIMITATIONS -----       | 15  |
|                                 | D. SHIP-TYPE CHARACTERISTICS -----        | 16  |
| III.                            | DATA ANALYSIS -----                       | 25  |
|                                 | A. COHORT ANALYSES -----                  | 25  |
|                                 | B. ATTRITION RATE RESULTS -----           | 40  |
| IV.                             | SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS -----         | 63  |
|                                 | A. SUMMARY -----                          | 63  |
|                                 | B. RECOMMENDATIONS -----                  | 66  |
| APPENDIX A:                     | LOSS RATES BY RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP -----   | 69  |
| APPENDIX B:                     | LOSS RATES BY INDIVIDUAL SHIP -----       | 73  |
| APPENDIX C:                     | LOSS RATES BY SHIP CLASS -----            | 90  |
| APPENDIX D:                     | LOSS RATES BY RATING (OCCUPATION) -----   | 94  |
| APPENDIX E:                     | LOSSES BY REASONS -----                   | 115 |
| LIST OF REFERENCES -----        |   | 131 |
| INITIAL DISTRIBUTION LIST ----- |   | 133 |

## I. INTRODUCTION

### A. PROBLEM

Navy manpower requirements are becoming increasingly difficult to meet. The All-Volunteer Force (AVF), given proper funding by Congress, was to solve many problems that had developed under the draft. Enlisted attrition rates were expected to fall from a Vietnam-era peak of 28 percent to a projected 23 percent by 1977 upon completion of the transition to an all-voluntary military. Even more optimistic was the President's Commission on an All-Volunteer Armed Force (or Gates Commission), which forecasted an attrition rate as low as 15 percent under the AVF. At the same time, retention rates were expected to rise along with the number of careerists [Ref. 1:p. 24].

In 1969, the Gates Commission also predicted that the military would have to take a large proportion of low aptitude recruits during the AVF transition and that the services would experience early deficits in manpower end-strengths. Yet, as Cooper notes, the fact that neither of these happened provides "some indication that the problems of transition have been fewer than originally anticipated." [Ref. 2:p. 387] During a conference on the future of the AVF held at Annapolis, Maryland in 1983, Secretary Defense Caspar Weinberger observed that,

...least part of the criticism levelled against our All-Volunteer Force was really just a smoke screen. Behind the smoke screen was a basic unwillingness to pay the price of giving our Armed Forces decent compensation for their contribution to their nation's security. Then there was fear that we could not attract enough educationally qualified people unless we had a draft--that fear has been completely dispelled by the facts. [Ref. 3:p. 2]

While many of the benefits forecasted by original AVF proponents have been realized, attrition remains a perplexing problem and one that has worsened as this decade comes to a close. The question remains: what is the best way for Navy manpower planners, recruiters, and unit commanders to maximize their resources to reverse first-term attrition within the Navy?<sup>1</sup> To make matters worse, the population of young adults will continue to decline through the mid-1990s--acting to intensify competition between the military, employers, and colleges [Ref. 5:p. 13]. With this smaller pool of young adults in the population available for reenlistment, there is even greater interest in seeing that enlistees successfully complete their first term.

In an effort to define and investigate one aspect of the attrition issue, this study seeks to determine if there is a relationship between first-term enlisted attrition and ship type. The results of the research should help to clarify

---

<sup>1</sup> Elster and Flyer define attrition as "separation or discharge from military service prior to tour completion." [Ref. 4: p. 11] Recruits may sign enlistment contracts of varying length up to six years.

current understanding of personnel attrition in the Navy and provide greater insight for developing appropriate policy.

## B. BACKGROUND AND LITERATURE REVIEW

Since the end of the draft, there has been extensive analysis of the attrition issue. Manpower experts have concerned themselves not only with the causes but with the effects on this growing problem on fleet readiness.

A number of factors have been examined and found to be related in some way to attrition. First and foremost, there appears to be general agreement that recruits who are high school diploma graduates (HSDGs) are almost twice as likely to complete their first enlistment than are those who do not graduate from high school [Ref. 7:p. 2]. In addition, as Cooke and Quester observe, there is also a strong relationship between attrition and aptitude test scores:

Aptitude, as measured by the Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) scores and resulting AFQT category classification, is negatively related to early attrition. Recruits with high aptitude generally qualify for the most valuable technical training the Navy offers, which may increase their job satisfaction and reduce attrition propensity. [Ref. 7:p. 2]

However, Elster and Flyer add that the "validity of AFQT in predicting attrition varies for different population subgroups. For example, it is less valid for NON-HSDGs and blacks." Additional demographic factors, such as age, sex, race, and marital status, are likewise related to attrition. [Ref. 4:pp. 66-67]

Several studies have shown that older recruits (over age 20) are more likely to separate before completing their term of enlistment than younger recruits. For instance, Buddin found that "early attrition increases about one percentage point per year for each year beyond age 17 at enlistment." Additionally, he found that prior work experience before enlistment influences attrition, "although the magnitude and significance of the effects vary somewhat." Navy enlisted personnel are four-to-five percent "more likely" to leave during the first six months if they have a period of unemployment the year before they enlist. [Ref. 8:pp. 6-7]

A study by Smith and Kendall found a relationship between attrition and assignment to the Navy's GENDET (General Detail personnel with no formal training outside boot camp) positions. As the authors point out, "GENDETS separated from the Navy early much more frequently than NONGENDETS personnel." The differences were significant with over 61 percent of the GENDETS leaving the Navy in 34 months compared with 15 percent of the NONGENDETS. [Ref. 9:p. 77] Quester and Cooke hypothesize that this may be occurring in part because "the GENDET work environment is inherently less satisfying than the environments of those receiving skill training."

The Navy Personnel Research and Development Center (NPRDC), San Diego, CA has done extensive research on the personal and organizational determinants of enlisted attrition. A 1979 NPRDC study found that of an experimental

group of 636 sailors who separated from the Navy early, a majority said their decision to separate was based upon the following grievances (in order of importance):

- family or personal problems.
- general dissatisfaction with Navy life.
- lack of freedom and independence.
- dissatisfaction or lack of interest in the entry job.  
[Ref. 10:p. 16]

However, very little research has focused on the possible relationship between first-term enlisted attrition and ship type within the surface Navy. There are a few notable efforts in this direction. For example, Cooke and Quester examined the first-term enlisted attrition of Navy recruits from 1985 through 1988 within Atlantic and Pacific naval air forces (AIRLANT/AIRPAC), surface ship forces (SURFLANT/SURFPAC), and submarine forces (SUBLANT/SUBPAC). The results showed a trend of increasing attrition among both Atlantic and Pacific combatants from 1985 to 1988. SURFLANT combatants discharged an average of 6.15 personnel in 1988, while SURFPAC combatants discharged an average of 5.64 personnel. The number of annual first-term losses among SURFLANT surface combatants increased by 48 percent between 1985 and 1987--compared with an increase of 75 percent in the total fleet over the same period. Although the analysis by Quester and Cooke concludes that attrition is up during the 1985 through 1988 period in both SURFLANT and SURFPAC, no conclusions are drawn regarding any

possible relationship between attrition and specific ship classes. The study used the Center for Naval Analyses (CNA) Enlisted Master Record (EMR) to track file records. A list of all SURFLANT Unit Identification Codes (UICs) was considered. Only surface combatants were considered in SURFPAC. All those who left the Navy with less than 33 months on board ship were included in unit attrition statistics. The authors computed individual unit loss rates by dividing first-term attrition losses for each year by the average number of enlisted personnel on board each unit with less than 33 months on active duty aboard the unit. [Ref. 6:pp. 2-6]

A Master's thesis by C.G. Carlson examined the various factors affecting first-term attrition from Navy ships. A total of 554 ships (divided into 39 classes) was considered. This study included submarines and aircraft carriers. It also included both active and reserve ships. The data were extracted from the Survival Tracking File (STF) by UIC. Carlson attempted to determine the relationship between ship type and attrition; however, the results were inconclusive. To draw distinctions between the ship classes, Carlson examined the average underway time (i.e., time spent at sea) of each ship class. He found that nuclear submarines, while maintaining a high operational tempo (op tempo) with long periods at sea, have relatively low attrition. He recognizes that other factors unique to the nuclear submarine force weigh heavily in keeping submarine attrition low. Aircraft carriers

reflected high relative attrition (11.45 percent), as did destroyer tenders (ADs) with comparatively little underway time (12.4 percent attrition). On the whole, the results suggested that smaller ships appear to have lower attrition rates than larger ships. By analyzing the attrition data by ship class as well as by individual UIC, Carlson also attempted to control for other variables by "looking at ships with similar crew size, engineering plant, age, weapons suite, mission, habitability, and cohort distribution over time." [Ref. 4:p. 43] The Carlson study did not analyze attrition distributions by occupation (or ratings) across ship classes or types. Nor did the study delve deeply into the educational levels of attrition losses from specific ship classes. Carlson's study also revealed attrition peaks and valleys in individual ships. (This is probably explained by reasons external to ship class--such as homeport, commanding officer leadership, command climate, ship performance, or morale.) While the author drew no conclusions across ship class, he did conclude that while "some disparities among ships of the same class exist, the attrition rates are close to each class average." [Ref. 11:pp. 34-46]

Other attrition studies have only scratched the surface of the research question pursued in this analysis. The Smith and Kendall effort, for example, introduced variables to see if attrition were higher for those whose initial duty assignments were at shore commands or at sea in ships. In answering this

fundamental question, the authors observed that "personnel who were assigned to shore stations had the highest attrition rates (over 37 percent vs. 21 percent for ship duty)." As illustrated in Figure 1, Smith and Kendall concluded that "initial assignment to shore-duty stations (as opposed to sea duty) appears to increase the risk of attrition." [Ref. 9: pp. 74-77] Similar studies suggest the same relationship of sea/shore assignment to attrition.

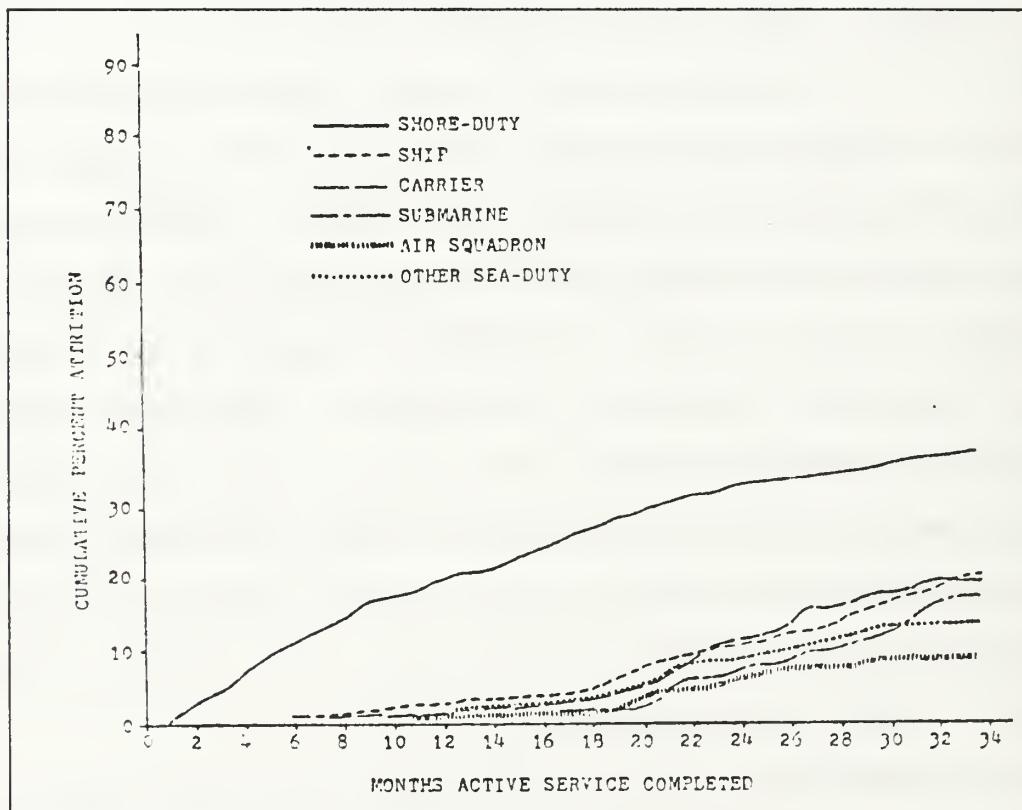


Figure 1. Attrition Over Time by Initial Fleet Duty Assignment [Ref. 9:p. 76]

### C. OBJECTIVE

With dwindling dollars for defense and a shrinking population of "baby busters," military leadership must explore all aspects of the manpower issue--not only to recruit but to retain fully qualified personnel. During the last decade, over one-third of first-term Navy enlistees failed to complete their enlistment. This rate of attrition is growing and now approaching a staggering 40 percent. Thus, every avenue must be explored to unravel the causes so that solutions may be found and implemented. Attrition will always exist. It is a reality. But at current levels, the costs and overall effect on readiness are too great. The military, unlike the private sector, is unique in that its ranks are manned initially by teenagers who have little or no previous job experience. The Navy does not recruit mid-level or senior enlisted leaders. It "grows" them from their first enlistment. Therefore, if the Navy misses that narrow window to recruit the necessary talent to maintain a quality force for the future, the opportunity is lost. Of equal importance is to ensure that those who enter the Navy are given every possible opportunity to succeed.

This thesis seeks to determine if there is a relationship between ship type and first-term enlisted attrition in the surface warfare Navy. Drawing upon the DOD Enlisted Master File maintained by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), data are matched with information on over 300 ships.

Attrition behavior is examined for three cohorts: those who joined their first ship in fiscal 1977, 1981, and 1985, respectively. Individuals are tracked for 33 months from the date of enlistment.

Chapter II outlines the research methodology in detail and summarizes the ship classes considered as well as the key distinctions between them. Chapter III provides data analysis to determine possible trends in ships or ship classes that may lead to a positive relationship between ship type and first-term enlisted attrition. Chapter IV summarizes relevant findings and recommendations in view of the research results.

## II. METHODOLOGY

This chapter describes the data sources, population, variables, and the programming technique used in the study. The various constraints and limitations of the data analysis are also discussed. The key distinctions between the 36 ship classes are then outlined to set the stage for Chapter III.

### A. PROCEDURE

The data used in this thesis were taken from the Department of Defense (DOD) Enlisted Master Record (EMR), maintained by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA. Information on male sailors aboard ships with 33 months or less of completed service was extracted from the EMR and used in the analysis. Three cohorts were examined--enlisted personnel who joined their first ship in fiscal 1977, 1981, and 1985, respectively. Utilizing the same methodology in an earlier study, Cooke and Quester justify their selection of a similar population:

All non-prior service recruits have at least a three-year obligation so that any discharge at or before 33 months of service is a loss of obligated service to the Navy. Separation within three months of contract expiration is at the convenience of the government, permitting individuals to request an early out up to 90 days before their contract expiration. [Ref. 6:p. 2]

Using ten variables from a field of over 100 available in the EMR, data were extracted for tabulation and comparison

across ships, ship classes, and general ship mission categories. Entry variables into the EMR are listed as follows:

- Service Branch.
- Unit Identification Code (or UIC, a ship identifier).
- Sex.
- Educational Level.
- Reason for Loss (Separation Code).
- Date of Separation.
- Occupation Code (or Navy rating).
- Age.
- AFQT.
- Race.

Information provided by OP-122 (Navy Manpower Programs and Support Branch, Washington, D.C.) was used to construct a data file on over 300 ships, incorporating the following five variables:

- Unit Identification Code (UIC).
- Ship Name.
- Hull Number.
- Category/Class.
- Average crew size.

Additional information on ship class was obtained from Jane's Fighting Ships. This included the number of ships in the class as of fiscal 1978, 1982, and 1986; the propulsion system (Nuclear, Gas Turbine, Diesel, Steam); and the general

weapons capability (Guns, Missiles, Torpedos) of the ship. The average age (in years) of each ship class was also calculated using information on each ship's commissioning date in Jane's. The data provided by OP-122 aided in matching UICs with ship names and hull numbers. Utilizing PL/1 (Programming Language 1), DMDC incorporated two software programs to extract and recode information from the EMR, and merge EMR data with the OP-122 data file.

#### B. VARIABLE EXPLANATION

The UIC represents a key element in this research, since the objective is to determine if a possible relationship exists between ship type (as identified from the EMR by UICs) and first-term enlisted attrition.

Women were not included in this study. By restricting the study to men, an effort was made to compare "apples with apples" across all ship classes. The inclusion of women in this study would inflate first-term attrition figures on the relatively few ships partially manned by them. As Elster and Flyer point out, this is due, in part, because "large numbers of women are separated for pregnancy reasons during their first three years of service." [Ref. 4:p. 19]

The educational level (HSDG vs. NHSDG/GED) of those that separated early from the Navy is also extracted from the EMR to note any possible relationship to ship class. Likewise, a breakdown of reasons for separation and the ratings

(occupation) of those that separated early are tabulated to study any possible correlation with ship type. Also examined across ship types are average Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT) scores, average crew member age, and distribution by race (white, black, Hispanic, and other).

This study compares loss rates by ships, ship classes, and ships of similar mission capability (i.e., cruiser/destroyers vs. amphibious ships vs. minesweepers vs. oilers). "Loss rate" is defined as the number of individuals in a particular ship or ship class who separate early from the Navy, divided by the total number that reported aboard with less than 33 months active duty in 1977, 1981, and 1985. Attrition cases are limited to those serving in their initial ship assignment and having less than 34 months on active duty.

Average crew sizes are based upon fiscal 1988 manning levels in naval ships, as provided by OP-122. The final variable considered is average underway steaming time as defined by the average number of days-per-year a ship spends underway at sea. These data were provided by the Center for Naval Analyses and are available for each ship class for one year during each of the three cohort periods being examined. This variable represents a partial measurement of how the operating frequency of a ship or ship class may or may not influence attrition.

With the exception of minesweepers, only active-duty naval ships were considered in this study. This exception was made

to permit a comparative look at the minesweeper force where, unlike other ship classes, the vast majority of minesweepers (18 of 21) are in the Naval Reserve Force (NRF). Unlike larger naval ships in the reserve force that have a reduced manning level of 60-65 percent of active-duty ships within the same class, reserve minesweepers (MSOs) are manned to approximately 70-75 percent of active duty MSOs. In the minesweeper class only, active-duty MSOs (3 of 21) were eliminated from the analysis due to higher manning levels.

#### C. CONSTRAINTS OR LIMITATIONS

. In the documentation of attrition by ratings, a designated "striker" (a GENDET who is working through correspondence courses and on-the-job training to achieve a particular occupation code or rating) may separate before completing his term of enlistment and before his newly-achieved rating code is administratively documented into the EMR. This loss statistic may be counted against total GENDET attrition statistics when it should be included in the occupation or rating statistics of the sailor's newly acquired rating. Consequently, GENDET attrition figures may be somewhat higher, and rating attrition figures (in ratings where designated strikers are permitted) may be somewhat lower than are actually the case. This problem probably does not distort comparisons made here when the attrition rates of ships are examined for the same rating.

As previously observed, average crew sizes by ship class were provided by OP-122 based upon fiscal 1988 manning levels. It should be noted that crew sizes have fluctuated over the years with modifications to weapons and other shipboard systems that require increased or decreased manning. Second, as ships become older, manning may increase because of increased manpower required to maintain aging systems such as a ship's engineering plant. Furthermore, total Navy manpower end strengths will also influence shipboard manning distribution resulting in rating surpluses or shortages in individual rating manning levels.

#### D. SHIP-TYPE CHARACTERISTICS

Before examining the loss rate data in Chapter III, it is helpful to review the unique mission capabilities and characteristics of the 36 ship classes considered here. This information can aid in identifying possible links that may exist between ship type and first-term enlisted attrition.

In this section, ship classes are examined by broad mission capability and numbers of ships within each class. In highlighting key differences, Table 1 outlines average crew sizes, average yearly underway operating time, type of propulsion system, general weapons capability, and average age of each ship class.

Aircraft carriers and amphibious helicopter carriers were not included in the analysis. Carriers have a rather unique

rating structure with large numbers of aviation-rated personnel. Therefore, comparisons with the majority of other surface ships that have no or relatively small aviation capability would be difficult.

Similar ship classes have similar broad mission requirements, described as follows:

CGN 9, 25, 35, 36, and 38 classes: CGN-Guided missile cruiser (nuclear).

CG 16, 26, and 47 classes: CG-Guided missile cruiser.

Mission: to destroy enemy aircraft, missiles, submarines, and surface ships in order to prohibit the employment of such forces against U.S. forces. Cruisers will normally be assigned to carrier battle groups or surface action groups. [Ref. 12]

DDG 2, 37, and 993 classes: DDG-Guided missile destroyer.

Mission: to provide anti-air, anti-surface, and anti-submarine self-defense and to provide local area protection to carrier battle groups, surface action groups, amphibious groups, underway replenishment groups, and other military shipping against air, surface, and sub-surfaces threats.

[Ref. 12]

FFG 1 and 7 classes: FFG-Guided missile frigate.

Mission: to provide anti-air, anti-surface, and anti-submarine self-defense and to provide local area protection to underway replenishment groups, amphibious groups, and other military shipping against sub-surface, air, and surface

threats. The class may also make a limited contribution to carrier battle group or surface action group defense by temporarily supplementing more capable battle group assets.

[Ref. 12]

FF 1052 class: FF-Fast frigate.

Mission: to provide anti-air, anti-surface, and anti-submarine self defense and to provide local area protection to underway replenishment groups, amphibious groups, and other military shipping against sub-surface and surface threats. The class can also provide naval gunfire support and make a limited contribution to carrier battle group or surface action group defense by temporarily supplementing more capable battle group assets. [Ref. 12]

LPD 1 and 4 classes: LPD-Amphibious Transport Dock.

Mission: to transport and land troops and their essential equipment and supplies by means of embarked landing craft or amphibious vehicles augmented by helicopter lift.

[Ref. 12]

LKA 113 class: LKA-Amphibious cargo ship.

Mission: to transport and land combat equipment and material with attendant personnel in amphibious operations.

[Ref. 12]

LSD 32, 36, and 41 classes: LSD-Dock landing ship.

Mission: to transport and launch loaded amphibious craft and vehicles with their crews and embarked personnel in amphibious assault by landing craft and amphibious vehicles.

LSDs will also render limited docking and repair service to small ships and craft. [Ref. 12]

LST 1179 class: LST-Tank landing ship.

Mission: to transport and land amphibious vehicles, tanks, combat vehicles, and equipment in amphibious assault. [Ref. 12]

LCC 19 class: LCC-Amphibious command ship.

Mission: to serve as a command ship for an amphibious task force, landing force, and air control group commanders during amphibious operations. [Ref. 12]

AE 21, 23, and 27 classes: AE-Ammunition ship.

Mission: as elements of the Combat Logistics Force, to support sustained combat operations at sea by naval task groups. By providing logistics support and ammunition to all classes of surface combatants, AEs will make task groups as independent as possible of overseas sources of ammunition supply. [Ref. 12]

AFS 1 class: AFS-Combat store ship.

Mission: as elements of the Combat Logistics Force, to support sustained combat operations at sea by naval task groups. AFSS support warfare tasking by providing repair/spare parts support and refrigerated and non-refrigerated consumables. Additionally, AFSS are capable of simultaneously providing refrigerated stores, general stores, fleet freight, mail and personnel to all classes of surface combatants. [Ref. 12]

AO 98 class: AO-Oiler.

Mission: to operate as units of an Underway Replenishment (UNREP) Group shuttling fuel, freight, and personnel to the fleet at sea. [Ref. 12]

AO 177 class: AO-Oiler.

Mission: to operate as units of an Underway Replenishment (UNREP) Group shuttling fuel, freight, personnel, and ammunition to the fleet at sea. [Ref. 12]

AOE 1 and AOR 1 classes: AOE-Fast Combat support ship.  
AOR-Replenishment oiler.

Mission: as an element of the Combat Logistics Force, to support sustained combat operations at sea by naval task groups. AOEs and AORs are equipped with modern replenishment transfer equipment and a full aviation capability for vertical replenishment of stores, ammunition, and fuel to all classes of surface combatants. [Ref. 12]

MSO 427 and 509 classes: MSO-Ocean minesweeper.

Mission: to provide mine warfare surface ship and neutralization countermeasures, and to effectively provide protection to surface battle groups, amphibious groups, and other military shipping against mining threats. [Ref. 12]

AD 15, 37, 41 classes and AR 5 class: AD-Destroyer tender. AR-Repair ship.

Mission: as an element of the Combat Logistics Force, to support sustained combat operations at sea by naval task groups. ADs and ARs provide ship repair and logistic support

facilities. Normally operating near the battle group, the AD/AR will moor or anchor in a safe haven to provide battle damage repair and intermediate maintenance to surface combatants. The AD has limited aviation capability, providing personnel and parts support to ships within the embarked flight radius. [Ref. 12]

Table 1 further highlights ship class distinctions by summarizing unique characteristics. 170 ships are cruisers, destroyers, or frigates; 55 are amphibious ships; 36 are oiler or ammunition ships; 18 are minesweepers; and eight are repair ships. As of fiscal 1978, cruiser, destroyer, and frigate class ships had the lowest average age (9.3 yrs), followed by amphibious ships (9.9 yrs), oilers and ammunition ships (14.5 yrs), and repair ships (26.4 yrs). In fiscal 1986, average ship class ages continued to be lowest among cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (14.9 yrs), followed by amphibious ships (17.9 yrs), oilers and ammunition ships (20.8 yrs), repair ships (26.8 yrs), and minesweepers (30.5 yrs). Table 1 also highlights average yearly days underway for one year during each of the three cohort periods. Cruisers, destroyers, and frigates have the highest average operating time at sea, followed by oilers, amphibious ships, minesweepers, and repair ships. Repair ships have the largest average crew size (1059), while minesweepers have the smallest (56). Clearly, cruisers, destroyers, and frigates represent the greatest weapons capability, as required to fulfill their

mission statements. Most other ship classes have only guns, primarily for self-defense in a hostile environment.

TABLE 1

## SHIP CLASS CHARACTERISTIC MATRIX

| Ship Class            | # of ships<br>in class (a) |      | Avg. age<br>of ship class (b) |      | Avg. yearly<br>days underway (c) |      | Avg.<br>crew<br>size(d) | Propulsion<br>System (e) | Weapons Capability (f)<br>Guns Missiles Torpedos |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
|                       | FY78                       | FY82 | FY86                          | FY82 | FY86                             | FY78 | FY82                    | FY86                     |  |
| CGN 38                | 3                          | 4    | 4                             | 0.4  | 3.5                              | 7.5  | 118                     | 132                      | 113  |
| CGN 36                | 2                          | 2    | 2                             | 3.2  | 7.2                              | 11.2 | 139                     | 127                      | 87   |
| CGN 35                | 1                          | 1    | 1                             | 10.3 | 14.3                             | 18.3 | 159                     | 185                      | 566  |
| CGN 25                | 1                          | 1    | 1                             | 15.0 | 19.0                             | 23.0 | 147                     | 98                       | 146  |
| CGN 9                 | 1                          | 1    | 1                             | 16.0 | 20.0                             | 24.0 | 165                     | (g)                      | 167  |
| CG 47                 | (h)                        | 4    | NA                            | NA   | 1.0                              | NA   | NA                      | 152                      | 340  |
| CG 26                 | 9                          | 9    | 9                             | 11.3 | 15.3                             | 19.3 | 104                     | 153                      | 130  |
| CG 16                 | 9                          | 9    | 9                             | 14.0 | 18.0                             | 22.0 | 151                     | 140                      | 115  |
| DDG 993               | (h)                        | 4    | 4                             | NA   | 0.1                              | 4.0  | (b)                     | 95                       | 129  |
| DDG 37                | 10                         | 10   | 10                            | 16.7 | 20.7                             | 24.7 | 117                     | 110                      | 124  |
| DDG 2                 | 23                         | 23   | 23                            | 15.1 | 19.1                             | 23.1 | 120                     | 139                      | 111  |
| DD 963                | 16                         | 30   | 31                            | 0.5  | 3.8                              | 7.7  | 98                      | 140                      | 130  |
| FFG 1                 | 6                          | 6    | 6                             | 10.2 | 14.2                             | 18.2 | 137                     | 116                      | 87   |
| FF 1052               | 46                         | 46   | 46                            | 6.0  | 10.0                             | 14.0 | 138                     | 143                      | 129  |
| FF 1040               | 10                         | 10   | 10                            | 11.0 | 15.0                             | 19.0 | 136                     | 128                      | 104  |
| FFG 7                 | 1                          | 21   | 48                            | 0.1  | 0.6                              | 2.9  | 114                     | 109                      | 118  |
| LPD 1/4               | 13                         | 13   | 10.0                          | 14.0 | 18.0                             | 133  | 139                     | 121                      | 400  |
| LKA 113               | 5                          | 5    | 8.1                           | 12.1 | 16.1                             | 132  | 85                      | 126                      | 336  |
| LSD 32                | 8                          | 8    | 21.7                          | 25.7 | 29.7                             | 107  | 130                     | 105                      | 329  |
| LSD 36                | 5                          | 5    | 6.4                           | 10.4 | 14.4                             | 138  | 130                     | 101                      | 331  |
| LSD 41                | (h)                        | 2    | NA                            | NA   | 0.1                              | NA   | NA                      | 145                      | 322  |
| LST 1179 <sub>c</sub> | 20                         | 20   | 6.6                           | 10.6 | 14.6                             | 130  | 136                     | 115                      | 241  |
| LCC 19                | 2                          | 2    | 6.8                           | 10.8 | 14.8                             | 134  | 110                     | 133                      | 771  |

TABLE 1 (CONTINUED)

| Ship Class            | # of ships<br>in class (a) |      |      | Avg. age<br>of ship class (b) |      |      | Avg. yearly<br>days underway (c) |      |      | Propulsion<br>System (e) | Weapons<br>Guns Missiles Torpedoes | Capability (f) |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|----------------------------------|------|------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
|                       | FY78                       | FY82 | FY86 | FY78                          | FY82 | FY86 | FY78                             | FY82 | FY86 |                          |                                    |                |
| AT 21                 | 2                          | 2    | 2    | 20.7                          | 24.7 | 28.7 | 86                               | 139  | 125  | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| AT 23                 | 3                          | 3    | 3    | 18.1                          | 22.1 | 26.1 | 126                              | 90   | 79   | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| AT 27                 | 7                          | 7    | 7    | 6.5                           | 10.5 | 14.5 | 96                               | 150  | 110  | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| AT(S) 1               | 7                          | 7    | 7    | 8.8                           | 12.8 | 16.8 | 107                              | 139  | 113  | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| AO 98                 | 3                          | 3    | 3    | 32.0                          | 36.0 | 40.0 | 155                              | 101  | 83   | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| AO 177                | (h)                        | 3    | 5    | NA                            | 0.3  | 4.8  | 105                              | 129  | 129  | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| A(O)E 1               | 4                          | 4    | 4    | 10.0                          | 14.0 | 18.0 | 132                              | 157  | 151  | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| A(O)R 1               | 7                          | 7    | 7    | 5.7                           | 9.7  | 13.7 | 117                              | 149  | 116  | Steam                    | Yes                                | No             |
| MSO 4077/<br>MSO 5109 | 21                         | 21   | 21   | 22.5                          | 26.5 | 30.5 | 78                               | 88   | 85   | Diesel                   | No                                 | No             |
| AD 15                 | 3                          | 3    | 3    | 34.7                          | 38.7 | 42.7 | 45                               | 53   | 76   | 827                      | Steam                              | No             |
| AD 37                 | 2                          | 2    | 2    | 9.8                           | 13.8 | 17.8 | 47                               | 41   | 74   | 1286                     | Steam                              | No             |
| AD 41                 | (h)                        | 3    | 4    | NA                            | 1.2  | 4.2  | NA                               | 36   | 45   | 1277                     | Steam                              | No             |
| AR 5                  | 2                          | 2    | 2    | 34.7                          | 38.7 | 42.7 | 34                               | 73   | 72   | 847                      | Steam                              | No             |

(a),(e) Ref: *Jane's Fighting Ships (1987-1988 edition)*(b) Computed from ship commissioning dates (in years) from *Jane's Fighting Ships* for each class. Margin of error +/- 25 years

(c) Ref: Center for Naval Analyses (Mr. John Vinci)

(d) Ref: OP-122/Munpower Programs and Support Branch (CDR Nicholn)

(f) Ref: *Jane's Fighting Ships*. Guns includes installed 3in/50, 5in/54, 5in/38, and/or Mk 16 Close-In Weapons System (CIWS)

(g) Missiles includes installed anti-air or cruise missile capability

(h) No underway time in FY82 due to extended overhaul period in shipyard facility.

(i) No ships in this class in active service during period of observation.

### III. DATA ANALYSIS

This research represents an effort to study the relationship between ship type and first-term attrition by Navy enlistees. Since there is little previous research in the area, this study is exploratory--seeking to break new ground and to clear a path for further research. Nevertheless, the analysis has revealed several consistent trends across cohorts, suggesting possible directions for subsequent research on the causes of and cures for first-term enlisted attrition in the Navy.

#### A. COHORT ANALYSES

In analyzing the fiscal 1977, 1981, and 1985 cohorts, a total of 77,502 records were examined. These numbers reflect personnel who reported to their initial ship assignment with less than 34 months of active service (27,701 in 1977; 25,739 in 1981; and 24,062 in 1985). Personnel are then tracked to identify those who separate before reaching a total of 33 months of active service while aboard their initially-assigned ship.

As noted in Chapter II, only male attrition is evaluated. The cohort sample was drawn from a total of 227 ships in fiscal 1977, 263 ships in 1981, and 300 ships in 1985. The rise in number of ships between the first and last cohorts

represents the addition of 73 newly-commissioned ships, distributed as follows:

- 65 cruisers/destroyers/frigates.
- 1 amphibious ship.
- 5 oilers.
- 2 repair ships.

Data were tabulated in three formats: by individual ship (as identified by Unit Identification Code (UIC)), by ship class, and by mission category. The first digit of the category/ship class code represents the category of ship by broad mission requirement, as outlined in Chapter II. The first digit of the code signifies one of the following categories (CAT):

- 1--Cruisers (CG/CGN), Destroyers (DDG/DD), or Frigates (FFG/FF).
- 2--Amphibious ships (LPD/LKA/LSD/LST/LCC).
- 3--Oilers (AE/AFS/AO/AOE/AOR).
- 4--Minesweepers (MSO).
- 5--Repair ships (AD/AR).

The second character (a letter) of the code represents a specific ship class within each category. Ships within a common class are constructed to the same general specifications. As an example, the USS NIAGARA FALLS (AFS 3) has a CAT/CLASS code of 3D meaning this ship is an oiler in the Mars-class (see Appendix B).

Before exploring the attrition loss rates within and between each cohort, several demographic variables were examined by ship category. The demographic variables include average age, mean percentile score on the Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT), and racial/ethnic group.

### 1. Age

Table 2 shows the average age of all persons who separated from the Navy by ship category for each of the three cohorts.

The data reveal a consistent trend between cohorts. Within ship categories, cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) and repair ships (CAT 5) have the oldest personnel, on average, of those who separate early in each cohort. Minesweepers (CAT 4) tend to have the youngest personnel among those who separate early from the 1981 and 1985 cohorts.

TABLE 2

AVERAGE AGE OF ALL ENLISTEES AND FIRST-TERM LOSSES  
BY SHIP CATEGORY: 1977, 1981, AND 1985 COHORTS\*

## 1977 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | <u>Average Age</u> |                      |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|                  |                             | ALL<br>ENLISTEES   | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES |
| 1                | 120                         | 19.8               | 19.2                 |
| 2                | 48                          | 19.7               | 19.1                 |
| 3                | 32                          | 19.7               | 19.0                 |
| 4                | 18                          | 20.1               | 19.2                 |
| 5                | <u>9</u>                    | <u>19.8</u>        | <u>19.1</u>          |
| TOTAL            | 227                         | 19.8               | 19.2                 |

\*Age computed at time of loss.

## 1981 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | <u>Average Age</u> |                      |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|                  |                             | ALL<br>ENLISTEES   | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES |
| 1                | 152                         | 20.1               | 19.5                 |
| 2                | 48                          | 19.9               | 19.4                 |
| 3                | 35                          | 19.9               | 19.4                 |
| 4                | 18                          | 20.1               | 19.2                 |
| 5                | <u>10</u>                   | <u>20.0</u>        | <u>19.6</u>          |
| TOTAL            | 263                         | 20.0               | 19.5                 |

TABLE 2 (Continued)

1985 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | <u>Average Age</u> |                      |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
|                  |                             | ALL<br>ENLISTEES   | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES |
| 1                | 185                         | 20.7               | 20.1                 |
| 2                | 49                          | 20.5               | 19.8                 |
| 3                | 37                          | 20.6               | 20.1                 |
| 4                | 18                          | 20.4               | 18.4                 |
| 5                | <u>11</u>                   | <u>20.7</u>        | <u>20.1</u>          |
| TOTAL            | 300                         | 20.6               | 20.0                 |

Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

## 2. AFQT

Table 3 shows the AFQT mean percentile scores of all enlistees assigned to ships within each cohort by ship category. As pointed out by Elster and Flyer, "enlistees with higher AFQT scores are less likely to attrite than those with lower scores." [Ref. 4:p. 30] The data in this analysis are consistent with this finding for the 1977 and 1985 cohorts. The reader should note that these data aggregate loss rates across educational levels.

TABLE 3

AVERAGE AFQT PERCENTILE SCORES OF ALL ENLISTEES AND FIRST-TERM LOSSES BY SHIP CATEGORY: 1977, 1981, 1985 COHORTS

## 1977 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | <u>Average AFQT Percentile Score</u> |                      |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                  |                             | ALL<br>ENLISTEES                     | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES |
| 1                | 120                         | 57.4                                 | 53.5                 |
| 2                | 48                          | 50.8                                 | 49.6                 |
| 3                | 32                          | 49.0                                 | 49.4                 |
| 4                | 18                          | 59.0                                 | 52.2                 |
| 5                | <u>9</u>                    | <u>51.7</u>                          | <u>48.3</u>          |
| TOTAL            | 227                         | 54.0                                 | 51.2                 |

## 1981 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | <u>Average AFQT Percentile Score</u> |                      |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                  |                             | ALL<br>ENLISTEES                     | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES |
| 1                | 152                         | 56.5                                 | 55.5                 |
| 2                | 48                          | 51.5                                 | 53.1                 |
| 3                | 35                          | 49.9                                 | 51.9                 |
| 4                | 18                          | 56.7                                 | 62.3                 |
| 5                | <u>10</u>                   | <u>50.5</u>                          | <u>53.3</u>          |
| TOTAL            | 263                         | 53.9                                 | 54.2                 |

TABLE 3 (Continued)

1985 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | <u>Average AFQT Percentile Score</u> |                      |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
|                  |                             | ALL<br>ENLISTEES                     | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES |
| 1                | 185                         | 59.4                                 | 55.9                 |
| 2                | 49                          | 52.5                                 | 51.3                 |
| 3                | 37                          | 52.9                                 | 53.9                 |
| 4                | 18                          | 47.1                                 | 43.7                 |
| 5                | <u>11</u>                   | <u>53.7</u>                          | <u>52.3</u>          |
| TOTAL            | 300                         | 56.7                                 | 54.2                 |

Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

Across all ship categories and cohorts, personnel in cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) have the highest AFQT mean percentile score, while personnel in oilers have the lowest overall score across the three cohorts. Also worthy of note is that the AFQT mean percentile score of the 1981 cohort losses in minesweepers (CAT 4) was noticeably higher than the cohort average for minesweepers or in the other ship mission categories. The reason for this is unknown; however, the number of minesweeper losses is relatively small (37) compared to that of other ship mission categories. A step toward understanding this observation would be to organize the data by educational level and mental group.

3. Racial/Ethnic Group

Table 4 shows the racial/ethnic distribution of first-term losses by ship category. Appendix A presents the racial/ethnic make-up of each cohort by ship mission category as well as the first-term losses depicted in Table 4.

TABLE 4

PERCENT OF PERSONNEL FAILING TO COMPLETE FIRST-TERM  
OF ENLISTMENT BY SHIP CATEGORY AND RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP:  
1977, 1981, AND 1985 COHORTS

1977 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | FIRST-TERM LOSSES (% OF ALL ENLIST.) |       |          |       |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|
|                  |                             | WHITE                                | BLACK | HISPANIC | OTHER |
| 1                | 120                         | 17.0                                 | 11.3  | 17.4     | 11.2  |
| 2                | 48                          | 23.4                                 | 20.1  | 21.4     | 14.7  |
| 3                | 32                          | 23.7                                 | 17.1  | 18.3     | 13.6  |
| 4                | 18                          | 17.4                                 | 50.0  | 38.4     | 33.3  |
| 5                | 9                           | 19.3                                 | 17.1  | 22.1     | 10.7  |
| TOTAL            | 227                         | 19.5                                 | 15.1  | 19.1     | 12.6  |

TABLE 4 (Continued)

## 1981 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | FIRST-TERM LOSSES (% OF ALL ENLIST.) |             |             |            |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|                  |                             | WHITE                                | BLACK       | HISPANIC    | OTHER      |
| 1                | 152                         | 18.3                                 | 16.0        | 17.2        | 13.4       |
| 2                | 48                          | 23.3                                 | 17.8        | 15.3        | 19.3       |
| 3                | 35                          | 23.8                                 | 18.4        | 13.8        | 17.2       |
| 4                | 18                          | 18.4                                 | 9.1         | 14.3        | 0          |
| 5                | <u>10</u>                   | <u>17.8</u>                          | <u>16.2</u> | <u>16.2</u> | <u>7.5</u> |
| TOTAL            | 263                         | 20.0                                 | 16.8        | 16.0        | 12.6       |

## 1985 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | FIRST-TERM LOSSES (% OF ALL ENLIST.) |             |             |            |
|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|                  |                             | WHITE                                | BLACK       | HISPANIC    | OTHER      |
| 1                | 185                         | 12.7                                 | 12.6        | 12.4        | 8.4        |
| 2                | 49                          | 17.7                                 | 15.3        | 12.2        | 10.4       |
| 3                | 37                          | 19.5                                 | 14.1        | 15.3        | 6.2        |
| 4                | 18                          | 15.1                                 | 17.9        | 0           | 33.3       |
| 5                | <u>11</u>                   | <u>12.4</u>                          | <u>13.9</u> | <u>11.6</u> | <u>5.8</u> |
| TOTAL            | 300                         | 14.6                                 | 13.6        | 12.7        | 8.4        |

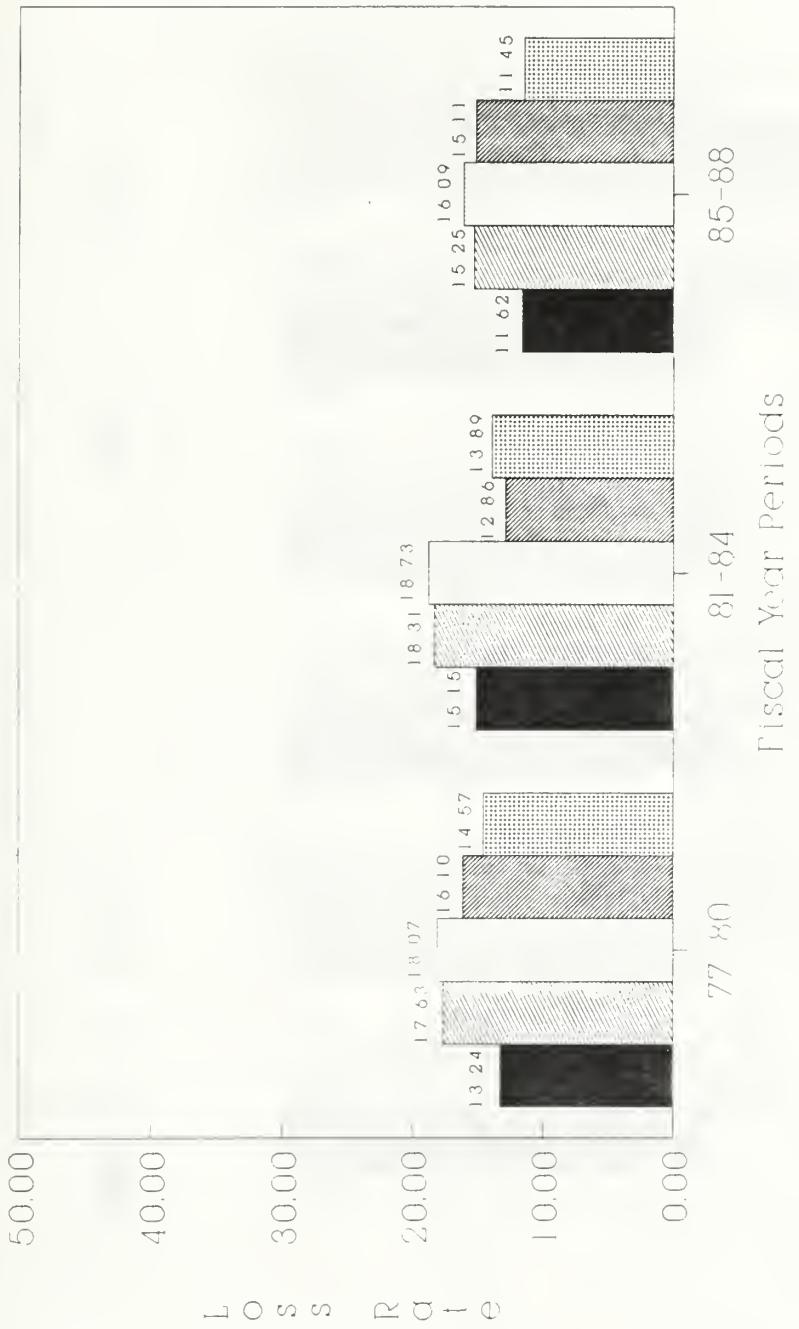
Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

In all cohorts, whites generally experienced the highest attrition levels, followed by Hispanics, blacks, and "others" (primarily persons of Asian or Filipino descent). There were exceptions within each cohort. In the 1977 cohort,

first-term losses of blacks and Hispanics on minesweepers (CAT 4) was relatively high (50.0 percent and 38.4 percent, respectively) compared to whites. This is due to very small sample sizes where one of two blacks and two of five Hispanics separated early. In the 1981 cohort, black and Hispanic losses were relatively low on minesweepers (CAT 4). Again, this is attributed to small sample sizes (see Appendix A). In the 1985 cohort, loss rates for blacks are actually higher than white loss rates on minesweepers and repair ships. It is interesting to note this departure from past observations as it represents a reversal from previous data observations. The reason for this change is unknown.

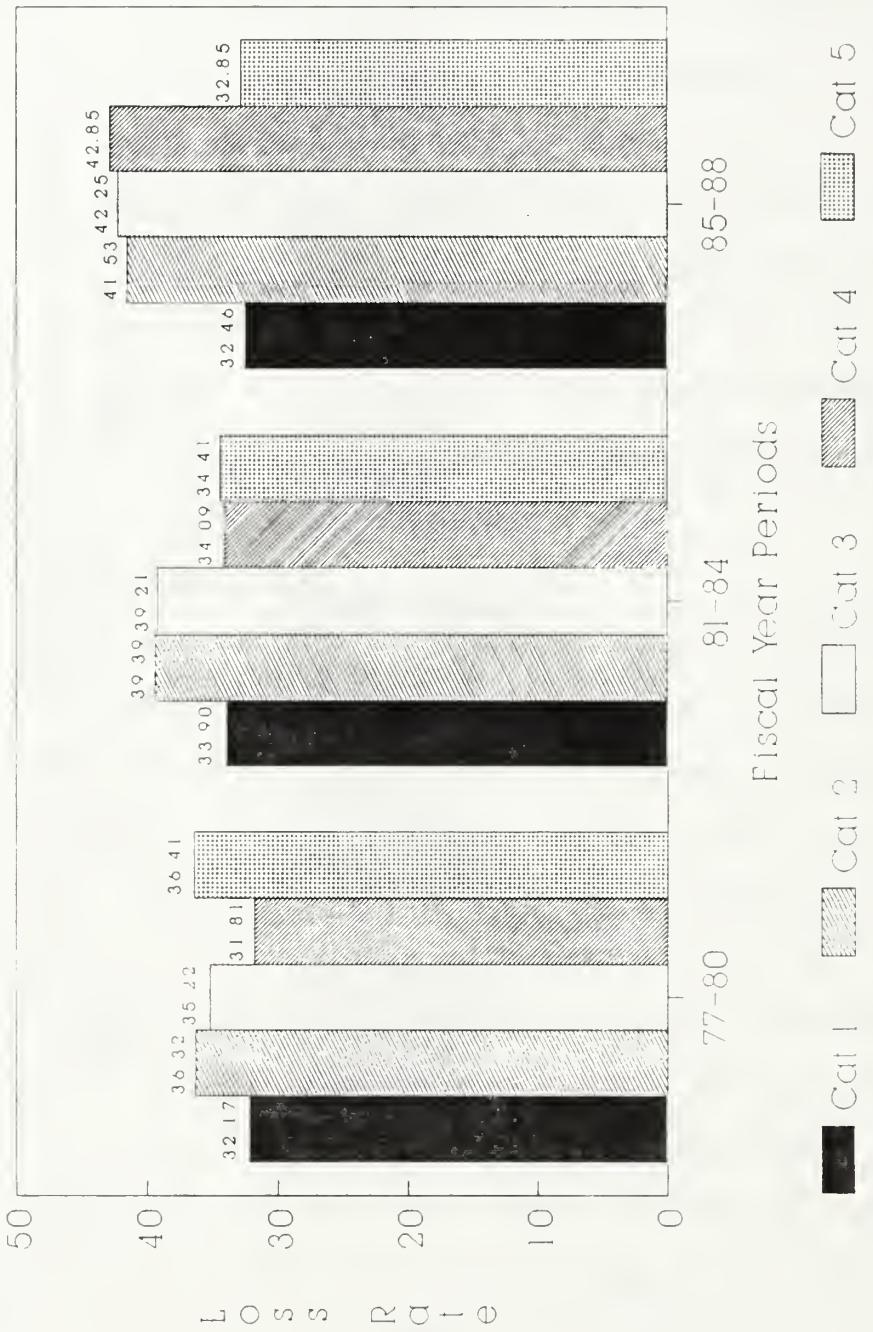
#### 4. Educational Level

Figure 2 illustrates the loss rates of High School Diploma Graduates (HSDGs) by mission category. Figure 3 does the same for Non-High School Diploma Graduates (NHSDGs) or those with General Educational Development (GED) equivalency certificates. Loss rates are calculated as the number of HSDG (or NHSDG/GED) personnel who separate early from the Navy divided by all enlistees assigned to ships who are HSDGs (or NHSDG/GEDs). In Figures 2 and 3, and Table 5, loss rates are expressed as percentages. In examining educational levels, the loss rates of personnel who were high school graduates were consistently lower than the rates of those in the NHSDG/GED category. As shown in Figure 2, cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) have the lowest attrition



**Source:** Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

Figure 2. Loss Rates (%) of First-Term High School Diploma Graduate (HSDG) Enlistees by Ship Category: 1977, 1981, and 1985 Cohorts



Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

Figure 3. Loss Rates (%) of First-Term Non-High School Diploma Graduate (HSDG) Enlistees by Ship Category: 1977, 1981, and 1985 Cohorts

TABLE 5

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ALL ENLISTEES AND FIRST-TERM  
 LOSSES WITH LOSS RATES BY SHIP CATEGORY:  
 1977, 1981, AND 1985 COHORTS

## 1977 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CAT. | HSDG         |                          |              | NGSDG/GED   |                          |              |
|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|              | ALL<br>ENL.  | FIRST-<br>TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE | ALL<br>ENL. | FIRST-<br>TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE |
| 1            | 11,446       | 1,516                    | 13.2         | 2,530       | 814                      | 32.2         |
| 2            | 4,644        | 819                      | 17.6         | 1,346       | 489                      | 36.3         |
| 3            | 3,740        | 676                      | 18.1         | 1,198       | 422                      | 35.2         |
| 4            | 149          | 24                       | 16.1         | 44          | 14                       | 31.8         |
| 5            | <u>2,052</u> | <u>299</u>               | <u>14.6</u>  | <u>552</u>  | <u>201</u>               | <u>36.4</u>  |
| TOTAL        | 22,031       | 3,334                    | 15.1         | 5,670       | 1,940                    | 34.2         |

## 1981 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CAT. | HSDG         |                          |              | NGSDG/GED   |                          |              |
|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|              | ALL<br>ENL.  | FIRST-<br>TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE | ALL<br>ENL. | FIRST-<br>TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE |
| 1            | 11,805       | 1,789                    | 15.2         | 1,979       | 671                      | 33.9         |
| 2            | 3,974        | 728                      | 18.1         | 853         | 336                      | 39.4         |
| 3            | 3,453        | 647                      | 18.7         | 709         | 278                      | 39.2         |
| 4            | 171          | 22                       | 12.9         | 44          | 15                       | 34.1         |
| 5            | <u>2,317</u> | <u>322</u>               | <u>13.9</u>  | <u>433</u>  | <u>149</u>               | <u>34.4</u>  |
| TOTAL        | 21,721       | 3,508                    | 16.2         | 4,018       | 1,449                    | 36.1         |

TABLE 5 (Continued)

1985 COHORT

| SHIP<br>CAT. | HSDG         |                          |              | NGSDG/GED   |                          |              |
|--------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|
|              | ALL<br>ENL.  | FIRST-<br>TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE | ALL<br>ENL. | FIRST-<br>TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE |
| 1            | 13,423       | 1,560                    | 11.6         | 653         | 212                      | 32.5         |
| 2            | 4,090        | 624                      | 15.3         | 248         | 103                      | 41.5         |
| 3            | 3,536        | 569                      | 16.1         | 239         | 101                      | 42.3         |
| 4            | 172          | 26                       | 15.1         | 7           | 3                        | 42.9         |
| 5            | <u>1,624</u> | <u>1,624</u>             | <u>11.5</u>  | <u>70</u>   | <u>23</u>                | <u>32.9</u>  |
| TOTAL        | 22,845       | 2,965                    | 13.0         | 1,217       | 442                      | 36.3         |

Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

rates of HSDG personnel, followed by repair ships (CAT 5) and minesweepers (CAT 4). Conversely, oilers (CAT 3) have the highest HSDG losses, followed closely by amphibious ships (CAT 2). In Figure 3, cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) have the lowest loss rates for NHSDG/GED personnel, followed by minesweepers (CAT 4) (except in the 1985 cohort). It should be noted that the sample size among minesweepers was very small (three of seven NHSDG/GED personnel in the sample who separated early) relative to the numbers of personnel in other ship categories. Table 5 further compares the first-term loss rates of enlistees who had a traditional high school diploma with those who did not, by ship category for each cohort.

Cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) have the largest numbers of HSDG and NHSDG/GED personnel within each cohort, whereas minesweepers (CAT 4) have the smallest. This is explained by a larger number of ships in Category 1 relative to all other ship categories. Minesweeper crew sizes are also much smaller (about 56 personnel on average), compared with all other ships considered in this study (see Table 1). The next smallest crew size (241 personnel) can be found aboard LSTs (CAT 2), while the largest crews (1,286 personnel) serve on repair ships (ADs-CAT 5).

As discussed in Chapter I, Cooke and Quester found that NHSDG/GEDs have attrition rates that are twice as large as those of HSDGs. The loss rates in the 1977 and 1981 cohorts are consistent with this finding, however, in the 1985 cohort, the NHSDG/GED loss rate (36.3 percent) is almost three-times greater than the HSDG rate (13.0 percent). Even with specific ship mission categories in the 1985 cohort, this approximate three-to-one (NHSDG/GED-to-HSDG) loss ratio is consistent. As one hypothesis, it is possible that due to slightly higher quality enlistees in the 1985 cohort, higher standards in the fleet and elsewhere may have partially influenced an increase in the number of NHSDG/GED losses.

Across cohorts, there was no ship mission category that consistently had the largest NHSDG/GED or HSDG loss rates. However, cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) did have the lowest overall HSDG and NHSDG/GED loss rates

(1977, 1981, and 1985 cohorts combined). This is further investigated in the attrition loss rate analysis later in this chapter.

## B. ATTRITION RATE RESULTS

With an understanding of cohort composition by sex, age, AFQT scores, racial/ethnic group, and educational level, data were extracted from the Enlisted Master Record (EMR) by individual ship (as identified by UIC), ship class, and mission category to determine possible trends in attrition between the 1977, 1981, and 1985 cohorts.

### 1. Individual Ship Analysis

Appendix B shows the number of attrition losses, by UIC, among personnel who reported to their ship in each cohort year with less than 34 months of active service. Personnel were tracked aboard their ship until they reached the 33-month time-in-service window. By running a frequency history on each cohort, it was determined that the average sailor reported aboard his initial ship with between four and ten months time-in-service. Specifically, the greatest number of sailors had between five and seven months active service by the time they reported aboard ship. The frequency history also revealed that there were relatively more persons with less than 12 months of service (69.1 percent) in the 1977 cohort than in the 1985 cohort (64.8 percent). This suggests

that sailors in the 1985 cohort received more training enroute to their first ship than did those in the 1977 cohort.

Further analyzing loss data in Appendix B, it was observed that attrition rates are largest during the first year aboard a ship (i.e., the year following cohort entry). This trend is consistent in the 1977, 1981, and 1985 cohorts. Attrition then tapers off in succeeding years, as sailors become more experienced and accrue more time aboard their ship.

Figure 4 provides an example of differences in loss rates that may occur among individual ships of the same class. In Figure 4, the personnel loss rates from the 1985 cohort for 31 Spruance-class destroyers (1L) are shown. While the Spruance-class average loss rate is 14.1 percent, a high of 23.8 percent (THORN) and a low of 5.8 percent (RADFORD) can be observed. The explanation for this wide variation between individual ships is not clear. The ships within this class are of similar age. They possess the same mission capability. Where they may be different is in operating schedules (although over a 33-month period, the operating days at sea are not expected to be greatly different), command climate, commanding officer leadership, crew/ship performance record, and other possible variables discussed in Chapter I. In observing one ship over two different cohorts, there may also be wide variation. For example, one ship in the Spruance class (1L) had a loss rate of 6.9 percent (THORN) for the 1985

Ship Name



Source:

Derived from special tabulations provided by  
the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC),  
Monterey, CA.

Figure 4. Loss Rates (%) of First-Term Enlistees Among  
Individual Ships of the Spruance-Class (1L) :

1985 Cohort

cohort. That same ship had a loss rate of 19.1 percent for the 1981 cohort (see Appendix B). This difference in loss rate may reflect both differences between the 1981 and 1985 cohorts, and the differences between DD988 (circa 1981) vs. DD988 (circa 1985) with regard to ship schedule, commanding officer, and so on.

## 2. Ship Class Analysis

The following is a list of ship classes that correlate to the CAT/CLASS code appearing in Table 5 and Appendix C:

- 1A--Virginia class CGN.
- 1B--California class CGN.
- 1C--Truxton class CGN.
- 1D--Bainbridge class CGN.
- 1E--Long Beach class CGN.
- 1F--Ticonderoga class CG.
- 1G--Belknap class CG.
- 1H--Leahy class CG.
- 1I--Kidd class DDG.
- 1J--Farragut class DDG.
- 1K--Adams class DDG.
- 1L--Spruance class DD.
- 1M--Brooke class FFG.
- 1N--Knox class FF.
- 1P--Garcia class FF.
- 1Q--Oliver Hazard Perry class FFG.
- 2A--Raleigh class LPD.

- 2B--Charleston class LKA.
- 2C--Spiegel Grove class LKA.
- 2D--Anchorage class LSD.
- 2E--Whidbey Island class LSD.
- 2F--Newport class LST.
- 2G--Blue Ridge class LCC.
- 3A--Suribachi class AE.
- 3B--Nitro class AE.
- 3C--Butte class AE.
- 3D--Mars class AFS.
- 3E--Caloosahatchee class AO.
- 3F--Cimarron class AO.
- 3G--Sacramento class AOE.
- 3H--Witchita class AOE.
- 4A--Constant class MSO.
- 5A--Prairie class AD.
- 5B--Samuel Gompers class AD.
- 5C--Yellowstone class AD.
- 5D--Vulcan class AR.

Table 6 provides a summary of loss data in the ship-class format.

TABLE 6

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF COHORT LOSSES (ATTRITION)  
BY SHIP CLASS: 1977, 1981, AND 1985 COHORTS

## 1977 COHORT

| CAT/<br>CLASS | NO.<br>SHIPS | 34 MONTHS<br>SERVICE | <u>Number of Personnel</u> | <u>Personnel Losses</u> |       |
|---------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|
|               |              |                      | CREW WITH<br>LESS THAN     | NUMBER                  | RATE* |
|               |              |                      | 34 MONTHS<br>SERVICE       |                         |       |
| 1A            | 3            | 382                  | 49                         | 12.8                    |       |
| 1B            | 2            | 362                  | 66                         | 18.2                    |       |
| 1C            | 1            | 148                  | 23                         | 15.5                    |       |
| 1D            | 1            | 202                  | 26                         | 12.9                    |       |
| 1E            | 1            | 343                  | 44                         | 12.8                    |       |
| 1G            | 8            | 1,210                | 191                        | 15.8                    |       |
| 1H            | 9            | 1,237                | 191                        | 15.4                    |       |
| 1J            | 0            | 1,477                | 241                        | 16.3                    |       |
| 1K            | 3            | 2,767                | 510                        | 18.4                    |       |
| 1L            | 8            | 865                  | 129                        | 14.9                    |       |
| 1M            | 6            | 584                  | 115                        | 19.7                    |       |
| 1N            | 9            | 3,542                | 579                        | 16.3                    |       |
| 1P            | 9            | 857                  | 166                        | 19.4                    |       |
| 2A            | 13           | 2,188                | 476                        | 21.8                    |       |
| 2B            | 5            | 534                  | 116                        | 21.7                    |       |
| 2C            | 3            | 337                  | 60                         | 17.8                    |       |
| 2D            | 5            | 625                  | 153                        | 24.5                    |       |
| 2F            | 0            | 1,790                | 421                        | 23.5                    |       |
| 2G            | 2            | 516                  | 82                         | 15.9                    |       |
| 3A            | 2            | 240                  | 54                         | 22.5                    |       |
| 3B            | 3            | 364                  | 104                        | 28.6                    |       |
| 3C            | 7            | 903                  | 233                        | 25.8                    |       |
| 3D            | 7            | 1,024                | 205                        | 20.0                    |       |
| 3E            | 2            | 271                  | 62                         | 22.9                    |       |
| 3G            | 4            | 868                  | 180                        | 20.7                    |       |
| 3H            | 7            | 1,268                | 260                        | 20.5                    |       |
| 4A            | 8            | 193                  | 38                         | 19.7                    |       |
| 5A            | 3            | 903                  | 163                        | 18.1                    |       |
| 5B            | 2            | 707                  | 144                        | 20.4                    |       |
| 5C            | 1            | 208                  | 22                         | 10.6                    |       |
| 5D            | 3            | 786                  | 171                        | 21.8                    |       |
| TOTAL         | 227          | 27,701               | 5,274                      | 19.0                    |       |

\*Rate of personnel losses is the percentage of those with less than 34 months of service who leave the Navy before completing a first-term enlistment

TABLE 6 (Continued)

1981 COHORT

| CAT/<br>CLASS | NO.<br>SHIPS | <u>Number of Personnel<br/>CREW WITH<br/>LESS THAN<br/>34 MONTHS<br/>SERVICE</u> | <u>Personnel Losses</u> | RATE* |
|---------------|--------------|--|-------------------------|-------|
|               |              |  | NUMBER                  |       |
| 1A            | 4            | 492  |                         |       |
| 1B            | 2            | 280  | 66                      | 13.4  |
| 1C            | 1            | 153  | 37                      | 13.2  |
| 1D            | 1            | 153  | 18                      | 11.8  |
| 1E            | 1            | 194  | 27                      | 17.6  |
| 1G            | 9            | 1,117  | 43                      | 22.2  |
| 1H            | 9            | 1,101  | 200                     | 17.9  |
| 1I            | 4            | 446  | 208                     | 18.9  |
| 1J            | 10           | 1,094  | 39                      | 8.7   |
| 1K            | 23           | 2,291  | 218                     | 19.9  |
| 1L            | 30           | 2,304  | 416                     | 18.2  |
| 1M            | 6            | 454  | 411                     | 17.8  |
| 1N            | 39           | 2,959  | 103                     | 22.7  |
| 1P            | 9            | 606  | 531                     | 17.9  |
| 1Q            | 4            | 140  | 122                     | 20.1  |
| 2A            | 13           | 1,721  | 21                      | 15.0  |
| 2B            | 5            | 318  | 404                     | 23.5  |
| 2C            | 3            | 327  | 74                      | 23.3  |
| 2D            | 5            | 507  | 72                      | 22.0  |
| 2F            | 20           | 1,501  | 108                     | 21.3  |
| 2G            | 2            | 454  | 314                     | 20.9  |
| 3A            | 2            | 169  | 92                      | 20.3  |
| 3B            | 3            | 270  | 43                      | 25.4  |
| 3C            | 7            | 740  | 70                      | 25.9  |
| 3D            | 7            | 949  | 172                     | 23.2  |
| 3E            | 2            | 238  | 178                     | 18.8  |
| 3F            | 3            | 230  | 60                      | 25.2  |
| 3G            | 4            | 691  | 36                      | 15.7  |
| 3H            | 7            | 875  | 174                     | 25.2  |
| 4A            | 18           | 215  | 192                     | 21.9  |
| 5A            | 3            | 785  | 37                      | 17.2  |
| 5B            | 2            | 684  | 177                     | 22.5  |
| 5C            | 2            | 637  | 112                     | 16.4  |
| 5D            | 3            | 644  | 75                      | 11.8  |
|               |              |  | 107                     | 16.6  |
| TOTAL         | 263          | 25,739   | 4,957                   | 19.3  |

TABLE 6 (Continued)

## 1985 COHORT

| CAT/<br>CLASS | NO.<br>SHIPS | Number of Personnel<br>CREW WITH<br>LESS THAN<br>34 MONTHS<br>SERVICE | <u>Personnel Losses</u> |       |
|---------------|--------------|---|-------------------------|-------|
|               |              |   | NUMBER                  | RATE* |
|               |              |   |                         |       |
|               |              |   |                         |       |
| 1A            | 4            | 515   | 42                      | 8.2   |
| 1B            | 2            | 267   | 28                      | 10.5  |
| 1C            | 1            | 156   | 21                      | 13.5  |
| 1D            | 1            | 158   | 15                      | 9.5   |
| 1E            | 1            | 231   | 29                      | 12.6  |
| 1F            | 3            | 273   | 15                      | 5.5   |
| 1G            | 9            | 945   | 136                     | 14.4  |
| 1H            | 9            | 833   | 90                      | 10.8  |
| 1I            | 4            | 343   | 36                      | 10.5  |
| 1J            | 10           | 926   | 129                     | 13.9  |
| 1K            | 32           | 1,842   | 229                     | 12.4  |
| 1L            | 31           | 2,419   | 342                     | 14.1  |
| 1M            | 6            | 364   | 48                      | 13.2  |
| 1N            | 39           | 2,484   | 305                     | 12.3  |
| 1P            | 9            | 551   | 89                      | 16.2  |
| 1Q            | 33           | 1,769   | 218                     | 12.3  |
| 2A            | 13           | 1,356   | 234                     | 17.3  |
| 2B            | 5            | 467   | 72                      | 15.4  |
| 2C            | 3            | 265   | 49                      | 18.5  |
| 2D            | 5            | 437   | 74                      | 16.9  |
| 2E            | 1            | 207   | 22                      | 10.6  |
| 2F            | 20           | 1,213   | 238                     | 19.6  |
| 2G            | 2            | 393   | 38                      | 9.7   |
| 3A            | 2            | 203   | 53                      | 26.1  |
| 3B            | 3            | 270   | 47                      | 17.4  |
| 3C            | 7            | 653   | 138                     | 21.1  |
| 3D            | 7            | 812   | 110                     | 13.5  |
| 3E            | 2            | 175   | 33                      | 18.9  |
| 3F            | 5            | 214   | 31                      | 14.5  |
| 3G            | 4            | 639   | 97                      | 15.2  |
| 3H            | 7            | 809   | 161                     | 19.9  |
| 4A            | 18           | 179   | 29                      | 16.2  |
| 5A            | 3            | 371   | 43                      | 11.6  |
| 5B            | 2            | 478   | 57                      | 11.9  |
| 5C            | 3            | 495   | 62                      | 12.5  |
| 5D            | 3            | 350   | 47                      | 13.4  |
| TOTAL         | 300          | 24,062  | 3,407                   | 14.2  |

Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

Across all three cohorts, the Suribachi (3A), Nitro (3B), and Butte (3C) class oilers have the highest attrition rates, while nuclear-powered guided missile cruisers (CGNs) have the lowest rates. There is wide variation in loss rates by cohort year among the 36 ship classes examined. As the age of a ship class increases, attrition rates among later cohorts (1981 and 1985) do not necessarily increase. In fact, in some classes, the rate of attrition actually declines for later cohorts. No clear relationship can be shown regarding operating days at sea. Some ship classes with relatively heavy operating schedules (see Table 1) have low loss rates compared with the cohort average. At the same time, other ship classes with few operating days at sea also have relatively low loss rates compared to the cohort average. The attrition loss rates are similar for repair ships, which have light operating schedules, and some cruiser, destroyer, and frigate classes, which have many more average operating days at sea.

Among the majority of ships across ship classes, there remains no distinct relationship of attrition with operating days at sea. Within and across ship classes, loss rates may be low with a high yearly number of days at sea, and in other cases, loss rates may be high with a high number of days at sea (see Appendix B).

Ship size revealed no clear relationship across ship classes. Repair ships (CAT 5) have the largest average crew

sizes (see Figure 1), yet their loss rates were comparable to or lower than some ship classes in all cohorts. The loss rates for repair some destroyers and frigates, which tend to have comparatively small crew sizes, were higher than repair ships with larger crews.

### 3. Ship Mission Category Analysis

Ship classes were grouped in the five broad mission categories described earlier in this chapter. This format was chosen to determine general trends among ship classes that may share similar mission requirements as outlined in Chapter II. Table 7 presents the attrition loss rates for each cohort by these five categories.

Across all three cohorts, it can be seen that ships in the cruiser, destroyer, and frigate classes (CAT 1) have the lowest loss rates. Repair ships (CAT 5), which have the largest crew sizes and the fewest operating days at sea, have the second lowest attrition rates compared with all other ship classes examined here. The third lowest rates are found on minesweepers (CAT 4), followed by amphibious ships (CAT 2). Oilers (CAT 3) tend to have the highest personnel loss rates of the five categories. The trends are quite clear. (There may be numerous explanations for these results, some of which are explored in the concluding chapter.) The loss rates are graphically displayed in Figure 5, which provides another view of the differences between ship classes.

TABLE 7

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF FIRST-TERM LOSSES (ATTRITION)  
BY MISSION CATEGORY: 1977, 1981, AND 1985 COHORTS

## 1977 COHORT

First-Term Enlisted Personnel

| MISSION<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | ALL<br>ENLISTEES | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE* |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1                   | 120                         | 13,976           | 2,330                | 16.7          |
| 2                   | 48                          | 5,990            | 1,308                | 21.8          |
| 3                   | 32                          | 4,938            | 1,098                | 22.2          |
| 4                   | 18                          | 193              | 38                   | 19.7          |
| 5                   | <u>9</u>                    | <u>2,260</u>     | <u>500</u>           | <u>19.2</u>   |
| TOTAL               | 227                         | 27,701           | 5,274                | 19.0          |

## 1981 COHORT

First-Term Enlisted Personnel

| MISSION<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | ALL<br>ENLISTEES | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE* |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1                   | 152                         | 13,784           | 2,460                | 17.8          |
| 2                   | 48                          | 4,828            | 1,064                | 22.0          |
| 3                   | 35                          | 4,162            | 925                  | 22.2          |
| 4                   | 18                          | 215              | 37                   | 17.2          |
| 5                   | <u>10</u>                   | <u>2,750</u>     | <u>471</u>           | <u>17.1</u>   |
| TOTAL               | 263                         | 25,739           | 4,957                | 19.3          |

TABLE 7 (Continued)

## 1985 COHORT

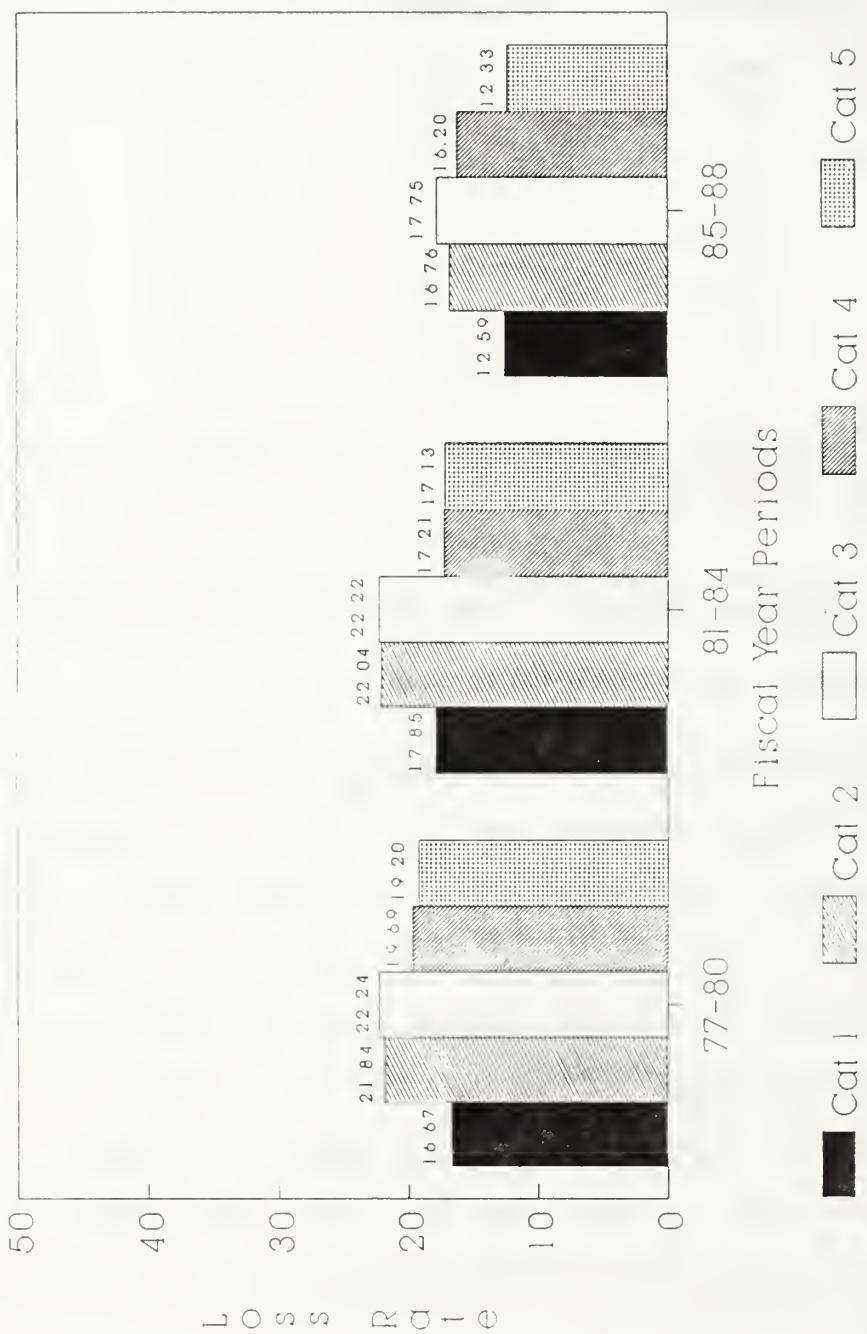
First-Term Enlisted Personnel

| MISSION<br>CATEGORY | NO. OF SHIPS<br>IN CATEGORY | ALL<br>ENLISTEES | FIRST-TERM<br>LOSSES | LOSS<br>RATE* |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 1                   | 185                         | 14,076           | 1,772                | 12.6          |
| 2                   | 49                          | 4,338            | 727                  | 16.8          |
| 3                   | 37                          | 3,775            | 670                  | 17.7          |
| 4                   | 18                          | 179              | 29                   | 16.2          |
| 5                   | <u>11</u>                   | <u>1,694</u>     | <u>209</u>           | <u>12.3</u>   |
| TOTAL               | 300                         | 24,062           | 3,407                | 14.2          |

\*Rate of personnel losses is the percentage of those with less than 34 months of service who leave the Navy before completing a first term of enlistment.

Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

The total average personnel loss rate remained relatively constant between the 1977 and 1981 cohorts (19.0 and 19.3 percent, respectively); but it fell to 14.2 percent for the 1985 cohort. It should be noted that a substantial number of persons in the designated cohorts actually enlisted during the prior year. Thus, a large portion of persons in the 1985 cohort (those assigned to ships in 1985) enlisted during fiscal 1984. In 1983 and 1984, the Navy experienced an increase in the quality of its new recruits. This increase in



**Source:** Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

**Figure 5.** Loss Rates (%) of First-Term Enlisted Personnel by Ship Category: 1977, 1981, and 1985 Cohorts

quality resulted in a modest reduction in attrition of first-term enlistees during the mid-1980s. [Ref. 7] The lower attrition rate for the 1985 cohort is also affected by a rise in the relative number of persons leaving the Navy during the first few months of service (i.e., before many report to their first ship because they are in the school pipeline). For example, in 1981 male attrition during the first 12 months was 12.1 percent, compared to a rate of 15.1 percent for those in the 1985 cohort. This rise in early attrition, combined with the fact that personnel are apparently reporting aboard ship with more training (i.e., this is inferred from greater time-in-service) in 1985 than 1977 or 1981, may also help to explain why attrition rates were unexpectedly lower for the 1985 cohort of enlistees assigned to ships. Although the 1985 cohort represents an increased number of high quality accessions compared with the 1977 and 1981 cohorts, the drop in attrition represented in this cohort has not been sustained by those who enlisted beyond late 1985. Consequently, this may partially explain why overall attrition rates have continued to rise since that time [Ref. 7].

#### 4. Losses by Rating

From the loss statistics, the ratings (or occupations) of personnel were extracted to examine possible relationships among ship types. Appendix D details cohort losses by rating within ship categories. Table 8 shows the loss rates for Navy ratings that had the highest attrition rates within each ship

TABLE 8

THE TEN NAVY RATINGS WITH THE HIGHEST RATES OF ATTRITION  
WITHIN SHIP CATEGORY: 1977, 1981, AND 1985 COHORTS (a)

| SHIP<br>CAT. | RANK | 1977 Cohort |              | 1981 Cohort |              | 1985 Cohort |              |
|--------------|------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|              |      | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE |
| 1            | 1    | FR          | 34.4         | BM          | 71.9         | SR          | 28.9         |
|              | 2    | SR          | 28.5         | SR          | 31.6         | FR          | 27.0         |
|              | 3    | FN          | 25.9         | FR          | 28.2         | SM          | 25.2         |
|              | 4    | BM          | 23.1         | SH          | 24.3         | BM          | 18.4         |
|              | 5    | FA          | 22.9         | SA          | 23.7         | FN          | 17.7         |
|              | 6    | SA          | 22.0         | FN          | 22.5         | SH          | 16.7         |
|              | 7    | YN          | 20.9         | SN          | 20.6         | SA          | 16.1         |
|              | 8    | SH          | 19.0         | SK          | 19.6         | FC          | 15.0         |
|              | 9    | SN          | 18.7         | FA          | 19.6         | FA          | 14.3         |
|              | 10   | BT          | 17.7         | SM          | 18.1         | BT          | 12.5         |
| 2            | 1    | FR          | 36.3         | FN          | 42.5         | SR          | 31.9         |
|              | 2    | SR          | 28.7         | SR          | 36.6         | SM          | 29.4         |
|              | 3    | SA          | 26.9         | FR          | 31.7         | FR          | 24.5         |
|              | 4    | FA          | 24.5         | AR          | 28.9         | SK          | 23.3         |
|              | 5    | MS          | 24.4         | MS          | 28.3         | MS          | 21.7         |
|              | 6    | AA          | 23.4         | BT          | 26.6         | QM          | 20.3         |
|              | 7    | SN          | 22.1         | SA          | 20.9         | HT          | 19.1         |
|              | 8    | SH          | 19.6         | SN          | 19.9         | FA          | 18.6         |
|              | 9    | SM          | 17.4         | HT          | 18.6         | YN          | 18.4         |
|              | 10   | FN          | 17.4         | FA          | 17.1         | SA          | 18.1         |

TABLE 8 (Continued)

| SHIP<br>CAT. | RANK | 1977 Cohort |              | 1981 Cohort |              | 1985 Cohort |              |
|--------------|------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|              |      | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE |
| 3            | 1    | FR          | 34.3         | SR          | 33.8         | FR          | 28.9         |
|              | 2    | FN          | 31.8         | FR          | 30.2         | SR          | 27.3         |
|              | 3    | FA          | 28.7         | GMG         | 25.6         | FN          | 26.8         |
|              | 4    | SA          | 27.9         | EN          | 24.0         | SH          | 21.7         |
|              | 5    | SR          | 24.6         | SA          | 22.1         | SK          | 18.1         |
|              | 6    | MS          | 23.9         | FN          | 21.2         | MS          | 19.4         |
|              | 7    | SN          | 21.7         | BT          | 20.2         | SK          | 18.1         |
|              | 8    | BT          | 17.2         | SM          | 19.1         | SA          | 17.7         |
|              | 9    | MM          | 16.5         | OS          | 18.4         | SN          | 15.9         |
|              | 10   | RM          | 16.2         | SN          | 18.0         | HT          | 14.4         |
| 4<br>(c)     | 1    | FR          | 50.0         | SN          | 45.5         | SR          | 30.8         |
|              | 2    | HT          | 44.4         | MS          | 36.4         | FA          | 25.0         |
|              | 3    | SR          | 40.9         | BM          | 33.3         | SA          | 17.9         |
|              | 4    | FN          | 33.3         | FR          | 28.6         | EM          | 14.3         |
|              | 5    | FA          | 28.6         | SA          | 21.7         | FN          | 12.5         |

TABLE 8 (Continued)

| SHIP<br>CAT. | RANK | 1977 Cohort |              | 1981 Cohort |              | 1985 Cohort |              |
|--------------|------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|              |      | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE | RATING      | LOSS<br>RATE |
| 5            | 1    | FA          | 32.3         | SR          | 34.9         | MS          | 27.3         |
|              | 2    | FR          | 30.3         | FR          | 27.2         | SR          | 23.6         |
|              | 3    | YN          | 27.8         | SN          | 23.1         | FR          | 21.7         |
|              | 4    | SA          | 27.0         | YN          | 20.0         | YN          | 14.3         |
|              | 5    | SR          | 26.7         | SK          | 17.9         | MM          | 12.3         |
|              | 6    | FN          | 24.6         | BT          | 17.9         | SA          | 12.4         |
|              | 7    | SN          | 23.3         | FN          | 16.7         | SN          | 10.8         |
|              | 8    | EN          | 17.9         | EN          | 13.6         | FA          | 10.3         |
|              | 9    | BT          | 15.9         | MM          | 13.4         | FN          | 10.0         |
|              | 10   | STG         | 13.3         | HT          | 12.3         | SK          | 10.0         |

(a) This is a relative scale and does not take into account the actual size of the cohort within the ratings listed.

(b) Loss rates are relative within each ship mission category among all ratings that experienced losses.

(c) Due to the relatively small crews on minesweepers (an average of 56 per ship), relative to other ship classes, there is a much narrower range of ratings that serve on this class of ship. Therefore, only the five highest ratings that experienced the highest loss rates were listed.

Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, Ca.

mission category. The abbreviations for the Navy ratings listed in Table 8 are explained below:

- AR--Airman Recruit.
- BM--Boatswain's Mate.
- BT--Boiler Technician.
- EM--Electrician's Mate.
- EN--Engineman.
- FA--Fireman Apprentice.
- FC--Fire Controlman.
- FN--Fireman.
- FR--Fireman recruit.
- GMG--Gunner's Mate (Guns).
- HT--Hull Technician.
- OS--Operations Specialist.
- QM--Quartermaster.
- RM--Radioman.
- SA--Seaman Apprentice.
- SH--Ship's Serviceman.
- SK--Storekeeper.
- SM--Signalman.
- SN--Seaman.
- SR--Seaman Recruit.
- STG--Sonar Technician.
- YN--Yeoman.

As seen in Table 8, within the same mission category, there are distinct trends across cohorts. Within cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1), for example, the highest losses are consistently among SR, SA, SN, BM, FR, FA, and FN

personnel. In amphibious ships (CAT 2) and oilers (CAT 3), the MS rating also experiences high losses. Within minesweepers (CAT 4), the greatest losses are in line with CAT 1, 2, and 3 ships. Unlike the other mission category ships, YNs also experience high loss rates in repair ships (CAT 5). These findings are consistent with previous studies showing that persons in General Detail (GENDET) ratings (SR, SA, SN, FR, FA, FN, AR, AA, AN) generally have higher attrition than do personnel who have completed additional formal skill training after boot camp. [Ref. 9:p. 77] As Quester and Cooke state:

Although there are competing hypotheses, the usual interpretation of higher attrition rates for GENDETs is that the GENDET work environment is inherently less satisfying than the environments of those receiving skill training. [Ref. 13:p. 11]

High rates of attrition in other ratings (as shown in Table 8) may be partially explained by the workload or work environment (especially in the engineering ratings, such as EN, BT, HT, MM, and EM) unique to a particular ship or ship class. It is difficult to interpret loss rates in specific Navy ratings since many other factors such as command climate, organizational culture, and supervisory leadership may also affect these rates. However technical ratings tend to have fairly selective aptitude and education standards, screening out new recruits who are more likely to experience attrition or fail training. GENDETs, on the other hand, are among the least selective occupations in the Navy, attracting new

recruits who have generally lower aptitude test scores and levels of education. Previous research has shown that education (completion of high school) and aptitude are strongly linked with attrition, providing further explanation for the higher loss rates among those in non-technical or GENDET ratings.

##### 5. Reason for Loss

The reason for each loss was tabulated to note similarities or differences between ship types. Table 9 categorizes these data for each cohort by mission category. Percent losses are grouped under five general discharge categories:

- Medical (includes disability or unqualified for active duty).
- Hardship or dependency.
- Death (battle or non-battle casualty).
- Performance (failure to meet performance criteria, such as drugs, court martial, desertion, homosexuality, behavioral disorders, misconduct, unsuitability, or civil conviction).
- Other (such as breach of contract, pregnancy, sole surviving son, or erroneous enlistment).

Table 9 shows that performance deficiencies account for between eight or nine out of every ten personnel losses within each cohort, followed by medical, and then "other." (Performance-related discharges increased in all categories except CAT 1 for the 1981 cohort.) In 1983 Navy and Marine Corps policy changes resulted in modifications to coding

TABLE 9

ATTRITION RATES, BY REASON, WITHIN SHIP MISSION CATEGORY:  
1977, 1981, AND 1985 COHORTS

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | Reason                 | Attrition Rate (Percent) |      |      |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------|------|
|                  |                        | 1977                     | 1981 | 1985 |
| 1                | Medical                | 8.3                      | 3.7  | 4.5  |
|                  | Hardship or dependency | 1.5                      | 0.7  | 1.8  |
|                  | Death                  | 2.2                      | 1.5  | 1.1  |
|                  | Performance            | 82.6                     | 90.8 | 92.0 |
|                  | Other                  | 5.4                      | 3.3  | .6   |
| 2                | Medical                | 6.3                      | 1.8  | 5.8  |
|                  | Hardship or dependency | 1.0                      | 0.8  | 1.0  |
|                  | Death                  | 1.8                      | 1.6  | 1.1  |
|                  | Performance            | 88.9                     | 92.0 | 91.1 |
|                  | Other                  | 2.6                      | 3.9  | 1.0  |
| 3                | Medical                | 6.4                      | 1.5  | 4.5  |
|                  | Hardship or dependency | 1.2                      | 0.6  | 1.2  |
|                  | Death                  | 1.3                      | 1.0  | 1.0  |
|                  | Performance            | 85.7                     | 93.6 | 92.5 |
|                  | Other                  | 5.4                      | 3.1  | .8   |

TABLE 9 (Continued)

| SHIP<br>CATEGORY | Reason                 | Attrition Rate (Percent) |      |      |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------|------|
|                  |                        | 1977                     | 1981 | 1985 |
| 4                | Medical                | 5.3                      | 0    | 6.9  |
|                  | Hardship or dependency | 0                        | 0    | 3.4  |
|                  | Death                  | 2.6                      | 0    | 0    |
|                  | Performance            | 86.8                     | 91.9 | 89.7 |
|                  | Other                  | 5.3                      | 8.1  | 0    |
| 5                | Medical                | 6.8                      | 2.9  | 5.3  |
|                  | Hardship or dependency | 1.0                      | 0    | .5   |
|                  | Death                  | 1.2                      | 1.3  | .5   |
|                  | Performance            | 86.2                     | 94.1 | 92.8 |
|                  | Other                  | 4.8                      | 1.7  | .9   |

Source: Derived from special tabulations provided by the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC), Monterey, CA.

losses. This policy change may explain the apparent difference in performance-related discharges between the 1981 and 1985 cohorts for CAT 2, 3, 4, and 5 ships. CAT 1 ships, however, still experienced a slight increase in performance-related discharges between the 1981 and 1985 cohorts. Likewise, there was also a policy change in loss coding between the 1977 and 1981 cohorts that resulted in a decrease in medical discharges in all ship mission categories.

(Appendix E provides a specific breakdown of Navy personnel who separate early in each cohort by mission category.)

In Chapter IV, conclusions are made based upon a summary of the data analysis. Additionally, recommendations for future research are offered, stemming from new questions raised in this study as a result of the research findings.

#### IV. SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS

##### A. SUMMARY

This thesis has attempted to determine if there is a relationship between first-term enlisted attrition and ship type, using the Defense Manpower Data Center (DMDC) Enlisted Master Record (EMR). The results of longitudinal analysis suggest that a relationship exists.

Each of three cohorts (including over 77,000 enlisted personnel) was examined with respect to average age, mean percentile score on the Armed Forces Qualification Test (AFQT), racial/ethnic background, and educational level. This was done to better understand the demographic composition of the cohorts and to provide possible explanations for the early separation of enlistees within each cohort. The distributions of personnel losses by demographic variables are generally consistent with the findings of previous studies. For example, results by aptitude followed the findings of previous studies, where it has been observed that those who separate early generally have lower AFQT scores than do their counterparts who complete a first term of enlistment. A comparison of loss rates by racial/ethnic group revealed higher attrition among whites than among other groups. The loss rates for Hispanics were higher than those for blacks; and the rates for blacks were higher than those for "other"

groups. This finding is also supported by previous research. Studies conducted over the past 30 years have repeatedly shown that possession of a high school diploma is strongly linked with adaptability to military life and successful completion of a first term of enlistment. Those who separated early and did not possess a high school diploma outnumbered (in terms of percent lost) high school graduates by greater than two-to-one in the 1977 and 1981 cohorts; and this ratio was three-to-one in the 1985 cohort, with no clear explanation for the increase.

By arranging the cohort data in three formats--individual ship, ship class, and broad mission category--trends and common relationships could be observed. As revealed in Chapter III, individual ships showed wide variation in cohort loss rates, which may suggest the influence of other factors such as command climate, commanding officer/executive officer leadership, crew/ship performance, operating schedule, and so on. Similarly, no clear trends could be observed within the separate ship classes. For example, age of the ship class, crew size, weapons capability, and operating days at sea appeared to vary in relationship to attrition within different classes of ships. On the other hand, evidence of a relationship between attrition and ship type was found when the data were analyzed using the third format. Here, ship classes were grouped into one of five broad mission categories--cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1),

amphibious ships (CAT 2), oilers (CAT 3), minesweepers (CAT 4), and repair ships (CAT 5). Cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) had the lowest loss rates overall (all three cohorts combined). Repair ships (CAT 5) and minesweepers (CAT 4) had similarly low loss rates. The highest loss rates were found for oilers (CAT 3) and amphibious ships (CAT 2).

There are several possible hypotheses that may explain the observed trends in attrition by mission category. Cruisers, destroyers, and frigates (CAT 1) have long been regarded by many Surface warfare sailors as the "most glamorous" ships in the fleet. This image has included perceptions, true or false, that warships provide sailors with greater challenge, prestige, opportunities for warfare skill development, and "importance." Thus, among many Surface Warfare officers and enlisted sailors alike, cruisers, destroyers, and frigates are frequently the most sought-after ships for duty assignment. This introduces the opinion of some in the Surface Warfare Navy that, in general, more qualified leaders (in commanding officer and executive officer positions) are being assigned to these ships than to others. This may partially explain the difference in attrition between ship types, assuming that attrition is influenced to some extent by the greater abilities or higher achievements of senior personnel (officer and enlisted) on the ship. While this may offer a possible explanation for differences in cruisers, destroyers, and frigates, it may not be as valid for minesweepers and repair

ships. Across ship types, the presence and relative influence of other variables may explain observed differences in loss rates.

As observed in Chapter III, cruisers, destroyers, and frigates generally receive a slightly higher caliber sailor, based upon AFQT mean percentile scores and educational level. This occurs because more technically qualified enlisted personnel are required on these ships. Since education and aptitude are linked with success in naval service, this distribution of enlisted talent may also provide a partial explanation for lower attrition rates on such ships.

As previously noted, a combination of factors may influence attrition including crew/ship performance, number of operating days at sea, and command climate. These variables should be explored to more fully determine which may serve to increase or decrease attrition across varying ship types. Multivariate analysis techniques should be applied in attempts to model attrition as a function of personnel, ship, deployment and other data.

## B. RECOMMENDATIONS

This research suggests that there is a relationship between ship type and first-term enlisted attrition. These results raise several questions:

- Given the loss rates among ships within differing mission categories, is the difference large enough to warrant enlisted and officer manning policy changes in an attempt

to distribute more evenly personnel talent, given the unique requirements of each ship class?

- Given the technology of differing ships, is such a distribution of talent feasible?
- If the loss rate differences between ship types are determined to be significant enough to consider making policy changes, what negative and/or positive effects would these changes cause in the mission readiness of each ship class?
- What other variables unique to different ships, such as deployment cycle and operating days at sea, might be related to attrition differences between ships with different mission requirements?

There are several possibilities for future research that may help to determine the cause for differences in attrition among ship types. For example, one area of research could examine more directly the distribution of enlisted talent across ships in the fleet, given varying levels of complexity in ships with differing requirements for technically-skilled personnel. Additionally, a survey might be useful to examine whether there is a perception among surface warriors that duty on cruisers, destroyers, and frigates enhances a naval career more than on other ship classes. If so, are officer manning policies and the personnel detailing process influenced by this to the detriment of other ship classes? Finally, manpower planners and researchers should determine if attrition differences exert a disproportionate influence, negative or positive, on the readiness of different ship types.

Navy manpower experts agree that attrition is currently at unacceptably high levels. Navy records show that just three out of every five new recruits can be expected to complete a first term of enlistment. Although attrition will always exist, present levels are too high, with the cost in dollars reaching into the hundreds of millions, and the cost in readiness exacting an immeasurable toll. There is not just one cause of early separation, but many. With continued focus on this important issue, Navy manpower planners and leaders may more effectively reduce its impact on the readiness of the Surface Navy.

APPENDIX A

LOSS RATES BY RACIAL/ETHNIC GROUP

**LOSS RATES BY RACE AND CATEGORY**

|        |       | BLACK FY77-80 |        |        | WHITE |       |        | HISPANIC |       |        | OTHER |       |        | TOTAL  |        |
|--------|-------|---------------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
|        |       | LSS           | LSS    | RATE   | LSS   | LSS   | RATE   | LSS      | LSS   | RATE   | LSS   | LSS   | RATE   | LSS    | RATE   |
| CLASS  | SHIPS | LSS           | LSS    | RATE   | LSS   | LSS   | RATE   | LSS      | LSS   | RATE   | LSS   | LSS   | RATE   | LSS    | RATE   |
|        | 120   | 1,970         | 1,157  | 17.022 | 50    | 445   | 11.717 | 252      | 1,445 | 17.439 | 52    | 493   | 11.231 | 231    | 16.671 |
|        | 48    | 1,450         | 4,676  | 2.235  | 49    | 743   | 30.194 | 172      | 1,901 | 21.471 | 37    | 250   | 16.799 | 370    | 15.970 |
|        | 32    | 903           | 3,865  | 2.373  | 33    | 173   | 17.098 | 131      | 1,837 | 21.373 | 31    | 227   | 13.656 | 238    | 15.990 |
|        | 13    | 435           | 3,472  | 17.441 | 31    | 302   | 17.002 | 55       | 1,884 | 22.401 | 6     | 333   | 13.530 | 193    | 14.938 |
|        | 5     | 407           | 2,163  | 19.353 | 13    | 155   | 17.142 | 63       | 284   | 22.131 | 12    | 112   | 10.714 | 58     | 13.250 |
| TOTALS | 227   | 4,366         | 22,349 | 19.508 | 157   | 1,039 | 15.125 | 623      | 7,256 | 19.153 | 134   | 1,058 | 12.665 | 504    | 14.904 |
|        |       |               |        |        |       |       |        |          |       |        |       |       |        | 27,701 | 19.039 |

**LOSS RATES BY RACE AND CATEGORY**

| CLASS  | SHIPS | WHITE  |                    |           | BLACK  |                    |           | TOTAL  |                    |           |
|--------|-------|--------|--------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|-----------|
|        |       | LOSSES | <34 MOS<br>SERVICE | LOSS RATE | LOSSES | <34 MOS<br>SERVICE | LOSS RATE | LOSSES | <34 MOS<br>SERVICE | LOSS RATE |
| 1      | 1     | 1,358  | 1,111              | 18.322    | 293    | 1594               | 17.161    | 477    | 15445              | 17.445    |
| 2      | 2     | 873    | 713                | 13.722    | 203    | 17.77              | 25        | 16337  | 19.333             | 13.784    |
| 3      | 3     | 747    | 314                | 23.789    | 137    | 19.649             | 20        | 16329  | 17.218             | 22.224    |
| 4      | 4     | 334    | 140                | 23.079    | 129    | 6.03               | 103       | 150    | 151                | 4.925     |
| 5      | 5     | 185    | 185                | 18.398    | 120    | 9.07               | 1.7       | 14205  | 16.205             | 4.162     |
| 6      | 6     | 384    | 219                | 17.021    | 64     | 19.101             | 1.0       | 99     | 16161              | 0.000     |
| TOTALS | 263   | 4,076  | 20,355             | 20.024    | 622    | 3,703              | 16.797    | 149    | 16,038             | 14.627    |

| TOTAL | <34 MOS |         |           | HISPANIC |         |           | OTHER  |         |           | TOTAL  |         |           |
|-------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|
|       | LOSSES  | SERVICE | LOSS RATE | LOSSES   | SERVICE | LOSS RATE | LOSSES | SERVICE | LOSS RATE | LOSSES | SERVICE | LOSS RATE |
|       | 2,460   | 1,378   | 17.846    | 1,064    | 4,926   | 22.224    | 4,957  | 2,7739  | 19.258    | 4,957  | 2,7739  | 19.258    |

**LOSS RATES BY RACE AND CATEGORY**

|        |       | WHITE               |        |              | BLACK               |       |              | HISPANIC            |       |              | OTHER               |     |              | TOTAL               |        |           |
|--------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|-------|--------------|---------------------|-------|--------------|---------------------|-----|--------------|---------------------|--------|-----------|
|        |       | <34 MOS<br>SERVICES |        | LOSS<br>RATE | <34 MOS<br>SERVICES |       | LOSS<br>RATE | <34 MOS<br>SERVICES |       | LOSS<br>RATE | <34 MOS<br>SERVICES |     | LOSS<br>RATE | <34 MOS<br>SERVICES |        |           |
| CLASS  | SHIPS | LOSSES              | MOS    | LOSS RATE    | LOSSES              | MOS   | LOSS RATE    | LOSSES              | MOS   | LOSS RATE    | LOSSES              | MOS | LOSS RATE    | LOSSES              | MOS    | LOSS RATE |
| 135    | 1     | 1,429               | 11-233 | 12.721       | 240                 | 1,898 | 12.644       | 73                  | 590   | 12.572       | 30                  | 355 | 8.450        | 1,772               | 16.976 | 12.588    |
| 682    | 2     | 567                 | 3-196  | 17.740       | 110                 | 756   | 15.343       | 27                  | 227   | 12.102       | 17                  | 104 | 10.365       | 473                 | 16.758 | 16.775    |
| 375    | 3     | 534                 | 2-738  | 19.503       | 90                  | 694   | 14.121       | 26                  | 182   | 15.384       | 10                  | 161 | 6.211        | 670                 | 17.748 | 16.201    |
| 184    | 4     | 519                 | 1-126  | 15.079       | 7                   | 29    | 17.048       | 4                   | 0     | 0.000        | 3                   | 53  | 3.333        | 29                  | 17.9   | 16.201    |
| 115    | 5     | 164                 | 1-320  | 12.424       | 33                  | 736   | 13.931       | 0                   | 0     | 1.544        | 4                   | 69  | 5.797        | 209                 | 16.094 | 12.337    |
| TOTALS | 500   | 2,713               | 18,613 | 14.575       | 494                 | 5,641 | 13.635       | 156                 | 1,068 | 12.734       | 64                  | 758 | 8.443        | 3,407               | 24.062 | 14.159    |

APPENDIX B  
LOSS RATES BY INDIVIDUAL SHIP

6

## ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

| UIC   | SHIP NAME      | HULL NO | CAT/CLASS | FY77 | FY78 | FY79 | FY80 | TOTAL |
|-------|----------------|---------|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 27024 | MISSISSIPPI    | CUN40   | 1A        | 3    | 4    | 3    | 2    | 8     |
| 27081 | VIRGINIA       | CGN38   | 1A        | 10   | 12   | 10   | 11   | 43    |
| 27261 | TEXAS          | GN39    | 1A        | 11   | 14   | 12   | 12   | 57    |
| 27069 | CALIFORNIA     | GN36    | 1B        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 46    |
| 42712 | SOUTH CAROLINA | GN37    | 1C        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 45    |
| 52701 | TRUMAN         | GN35    | 1D        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52700 | BAINBRIDGE     | GN35    | 1E        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52705 | LONG BEACH     | GN9     | 1F        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52702 | J. DANIEL S.   | G77     | 1G        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52703 | WAINWRIGHT     | G78     | 1H        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52704 | JOURET         | G79     | 1I        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52705 | HORNE          | G80     | 1J        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52706 | STERRETT       | G81     | 1K        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52707 | W.H. STANDLEY  | G82     | 1L        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52708 | FOX            | G83     | 1M        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52709 | BIDDLE         | G84     | 1N        | 11   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 44    |
| 52707 | LEAMY          | G17     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52708 | H.E. YARNELL   | G18     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52709 | WORDEN         | G19     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52705 | DALE           | G20     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52706 | R.K. TURNER    | G21     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52707 | GATILEY        | G22     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52708 | ENGELAND       | G23     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52709 | HALSEY         | G24     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52703 | REFVES         | G25     | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52704 | FARRAGUT       | DDG37   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52705 | LUCE           | DDG38   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52706 | MACDONOUGH     | DDG39   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52707 | COONTZ         | DDG40   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52708 | KING           | DDG41   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52709 | MAHAN          | DDG42   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52705 | DAHLGREN       | DDG43   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52706 | W.H. PRATT     | DDG44   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52707 | DEWEY          | DDG45   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52708 | PEEBLE         | DDG46   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52709 | ADAMS          | DDG47   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52710 | JOHN KING      | DDG48   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52711 | LAWRENCE       | DDG49   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52712 | KING           | DDG50   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52713 | BARNEY         | DDG51   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52714 | C.Y. RICKETTS  | DDG52   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52715 | H.B. WILSON    | DDG53   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52716 | MCCORMICK      | DDG54   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52717 | TOWERS         | DDG55   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52718 | SAMPSON        | DDG56   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52719 | SELLEKS        | DDG57   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52720 | ROBISON        | DDG58   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52721 | HOEL           | DDG59   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52722 | BUCHANAN       | DDG60   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52723 | BERKELEY       | DDG61   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52724 | STRAUSS        | DDG62   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52725 | CONYNGHAM      | DDG63   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52726 | SEMMES         | DDG64   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |
| 52727 | STATINAIL      | DDG65   | 1H        | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    |

## LOSS RATE (%)

| UIC   | LOSS RATE (%) | UIC   | LOSS RATE (%) | UIC   | LOSS RATE (%) |
|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|
| 27024 | 3.3           | 27081 | 3.3           | 27261 | 3.3           |
| 27069 | 3.3           | 42712 | 3.3           | 52701 | 3.3           |
| 52700 | 3.3           | 52705 | 3.3           | 52702 | 3.3           |
| 52703 | 3.3           | 52704 | 3.3           | 52706 | 3.3           |
| 52707 | 3.3           | 52708 | 3.3           | 52709 | 3.3           |
| 52710 | 3.3           | 52711 | 3.3           | 52712 | 3.3           |
| 52713 | 3.3           | 52714 | 3.3           | 52715 | 3.3           |
| 52716 | 3.3           | 52717 | 3.3           | 52718 | 3.3           |
| 52719 | 3.3           | 52720 | 3.3           | 52721 | 3.3           |
| 52722 | 3.3           | 52723 | 3.3           | 52724 | 3.3           |
| 52725 | 3.3           | 52726 | 3.3           | 52727 | 3.3           |

ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

| SHIP NAME      | HULL NO | CAT/CLASS | FY77 |   |   | FY78 |   |   | FY79 |   |   | FY80 |   |   | TOTAL |   |   | AVERAGE CREW |   |   | LOSS SERVICE |   |   | LOSS RATE (%) |   |   |
|----------------|---------|-----------|------|---|---|------|---|---|------|---|---|------|---|---|-------|---|---|--------------|---|---|--------------|---|---|---------------|---|---|
|                |         |           | 1    | 2 | 3 | 1    | 2 | 3 | 1    | 2 | 3 | 1    | 2 | 3 | 1     | 2 | 3 | 1            | 2 | 3 | 1            | 2 | 3 | 1             | 2 | 3 |
| GOLDSBOROUGH   | DDG 20  | 1K        | 7    | 4 | 3 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| COCHRANE       | DDG 21  | 1K        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| STOUDER        | DDG 22  | 1K        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BYRD           | DDG 23  | 1K        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| WADDELL        | DDG 24  | 1K        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| SPRUANCE       | DDG 25  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| PFF-FUSTIER    | DDG 26  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| KINKAID        | DDG 27  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| HEWITT         | DDG 28  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| ELLINOT        | DDG 29  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| RADFORD        | DDG 30  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| SPARROW        | DDG 31  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| PETERSON       | DDG 32  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| CARON          | DDG 33  | 1L        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BROOKS         | FF 61   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| RAMSEY         | FF 62   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| SCHOFIELD      | FF 63   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| TALBOT         | FF 64   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| R.L. PAGE      | FF 65   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| J.A. FURTHER   | FF 66   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| HEWES          | FF 67   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BOWEN          | FF 68   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| PAUL           | FF 69   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| AYLWIN         | FF 70   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| MONTGOMERY     | FF 71   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| COOK           | FF 72   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| MCCANDLESS     | FF 73   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BEARY          | FF 74   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BRENTON        | FF 75   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| KIRK           | FF 76   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BARGEY         | FF 77   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BROWN          | FF 78   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| AINSWORTH      | FF 79   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| CAPODANNO      | FF 80   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| PHARRIS        | FF 81   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| TRUETTI        | FF 82   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| MUIWESTER      | FF 83   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| KNOX           | FF 84   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| HEPBURN        | FF 85   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| CONNELLE       | FF 86   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| MEYERKOLD      | FF 87   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| W.S. SIMS      | FF 88   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| WHIPPLE        | FF 89   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| REASONEK       | FF 90   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| LUCKWOOD       | FF 91   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| STEIN          | FF 92   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| MARVIN SHIELDS | FF 93   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| HAMMOND        | FF 94   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| VREELAND       | FF 95   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BAGLEY         | FF 96   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| DOWNES         | FF 97   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |
| BADGER         | FF 98   | 1M        | 10   | 6 | 5 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10   | 9 | 7 | 10    | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10           | 9 | 7 | 10            | 9 | 7 |

## ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

| UIC     | SHIP NAME        | HULL NO  | CAT/CLASS | FY77 |      | FY78 |      | FY79 |      | FY80 |      |
|---------|------------------|----------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|         |                  |          |           | FY77 | FY78 | FY77 | FY78 | FY79 | FY80 | FY77 | FY80 |
| 54 U68  | PEARY            | FF1 373  | 1N        | 6    | 4    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U69  | H.E. HULT        | FF1 74   | 1N        | 2    | 5    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U70  | TRIPPE           | FF1 75   | 1N        | 5    | 7    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U71  | FANNING          | FF1 76   | 1N        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U72  | OQUELET          | FF1 77   | 1N        | 6    | 5    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U73  | GARCIA           | FF1 0440 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U74  | BRADLEY          | FF1 0441 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U75  | MCDONNELL        | FF1 0442 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U76  | BRUMBY           | FF1 0444 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U77  | DAVIDSON         | FF1 0447 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U78  | VOGE             | FF1 0449 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U79  | SAMPLE           | FF1 0450 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U80  | KOELSCH          | FF1 0453 | 1P        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U81  | DAVID            | LPD 1    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U82  | RAL EIGH         | LPD 2    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U83  | VANCOUVER        | LPD 4    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U84  | AUSTIN           | LPD 5    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U85  | OGDEN            | LPD 7    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U86  | DULUTH           | LPD 9    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U87  | CLEVELAND        | LPD 9    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U88  | DUBUQUE          | LPD 9    | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U89  | DENVER           | LPD 10   | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U90  | JUNEAU           | LPD 10   | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U91  | SHREVEPORT       | LPD 12   | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U92  | NASHVILLE        | LPD 12   | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U93  | TRENTON          | LPD 14   | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U94  | PONCE            | LPD 15   | 2A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U95  | CHARLESTON       | LKA 13   | 1A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U96  | DURHAM           | LKA 14   | 1A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U97  | MOBILE           | LKA 15   | 1A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U98  | SAIN T LUIS      | LKA 16   | 1A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U99  | EL PASO          | LKA 17   | 1A        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U100 | SPIEGEL GROVE    | LSD 12   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U101 | ALAMO            | LSD 13   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U102 | HERMITAGE        | LSD 14   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U103 | ANCH HORACE      | LSD 15   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U104 | PORTLAND         | LSD 16   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U105 | PENSACOLA        | LSD 17   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U106 | MOUNT VERNON     | LSD 18   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U107 | FORT FISHER      | LSD 19   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U108 | MANITOWOC        | LSD 20   | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U109 | SUMTER           | LST 118  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U110 | FRESNO           | LST 119  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U111 | PEDERIA          | LST 120  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U112 | FREDRICK         | LST 121  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U113 | SCHENECTADY      | LST 122  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U114 | CAYUGA           | LST 123  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U115 | TUSCALOOSA       | LST 124  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U116 | SAGINAW          | LST 125  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U117 | SAN BERNARDINO   | LST 126  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U118 | RACINE           | LST 127  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |
| 54 U119 | SPARTANBURG CITY | LST 128  | 1C        | 1    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    |

## ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

|                 |            | CAT/CLASS | FY77 | FY78 | FY79 | FY80 |
|-----------------|------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|
| HULL NO         | HULL NO    | CAT/CLASS |      |      |      |      |
| FAIRFAIR CITY   | L 211193   | 2F        | 3    |      |      |      |
| LAWURE CITY     | L 211194   | 2F        | 6    |      |      |      |
| BARBOUR CITY    | L 211195   | 2F        | 12   |      |      |      |
| HLARL CITY      | L 211196   | 2F        | 15   |      |      |      |
| BARNSTABLE CITY | L 211197   | 2F        | 11   |      |      |      |
| BRISTOL CITY    | L 211198   | 2F        | 11   |      |      |      |
| NEWPORT         | L 211199   | 2F        | 2    |      |      |      |
| BLUE RIVER      | A 211200   | 2C        | 10   |      |      |      |
| MOUNT WHITNEY   | A 211201   | 2C        | 20   |      |      |      |
| SURIBACHI       | A 211202   | 2C        | 2    |      |      |      |
| MAUNA KEA       | A 211203   | 2C        | 2    |      |      |      |
| HALAKALA        | A 211204   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| NITRO           | A 211205   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| PIRO            | A 211206   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| BUTTE           | SAN BARTHA | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| MOUNT HOOD      | A 211207   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| FLINT           | A 211208   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| SHASTA          | A 211209   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| WHITE BAKER     | A 211210   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| KISKA           | A 211211   | 2C        | 1    |      |      |      |
| MARS            | A 211212   | 2D        | 1    |      |      |      |
| NIAGARA FALLS   | A 211213   | 2D        | 1    |      |      |      |
| WHITE PLAINS    | A 211214   | 2D        | 1    |      |      |      |
| CONCORD         | A 211215   | 2D        | 1    |      |      |      |
| SAN DIEGO       | A 211216   | 2D        | 1    |      |      |      |
| SAN JOSE        | A 211217   | 2D        | 1    |      |      |      |
| SYLVANIA        | A 211218   | 2D        | 1    |      |      |      |
| CAL OOSHATCHEE  | A 211219   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| CANISTEO        | A 211220   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| SACRAMENTO      | A 211221   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| CAMDEN          | A 211222   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| SEATTLE         | A 211223   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| DETROIT         | A 211224   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| WITCHITA        | A 211225   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| MILWAUKEE       | A 211226   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| KANSAS CITY     | A 211227   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| SAVANNAH        | A 211228   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| WABASH          | A 211229   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| KALAMAZOO       | A 211230   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| ROMORE          | A 211231   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| CONSTANT        | A 211232   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| ENGAGE          | A 211233   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| ENHANCE         | A 211234   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| ESTEEM          | A 211235   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| EXCEL           | A 211236   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| EXPLOIT         | A 211237   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| EXULTANT        | A 211238   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| FEARLESS        | A 211239   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| FORTIFY         | A 211240   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| IMPLICIT        | A 211241   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
| INFILCT         | A 211242   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211243   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211244   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211245   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211246   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211247   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211248   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211249   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |
|                 | A 211250   | 2E        | 1    |      |      |      |

## ATTRITION RATE BY C.N./CLASS

| UIC           | SHIP NAME      | HULL NO | CAT/CLASS | FY77 |       |       | FY78  |      |       | FY79 |       |       | FY80      |        |      | TOTAL | AVERAGE CREW | < 34 MO SERVICE | LOSS RATE (%) |
|---------------|----------------|---------|-----------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-----------|--------|------|-------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
|               |                |         |           | FY77 | FY78  | FY79  | FY80  | FY77 | FY78  | FY79 | FY80  | FY77  | FY78      | FY79   | FY80 |       |              |                 |               |
| 07994         | PLUCK          | M50464  | 4A        |      | 1     |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 56           | 4.000           |               |
| 08140         | CONQUEST       | M50488  | 4A        |      |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 56           | 25.000          |               |
| 08147         | GALLANT        | M50489  | 4A        |      | 1     |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 56           | 19.999          |               |
| 08150         | PLEDGE         | M50492  | 4A        |      |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 56           | 23.529          |               |
| 08157         | ADROIT         | M50509  | 4A        |      |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 56           | 28.571          |               |
| 08159         | AFFRAY         | M50511  | 4A        |      |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 56           | 30.000          |               |
| 08159         | PRAIRIE        | M50515  | 5A        | 1    |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 48           | 15.435          |               |
| 08160         | SERRA          | M50516  | 5A        | 16   |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 45           | 16.187          |               |
| 08163         | YOSEMIT        | M50519  | 5A        | 19   |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 45           | 22.012          |               |
| 08164         | SAMUEL GOMPERS | M50517  | 5B        | 5    |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 44           | 21.276          |               |
| 08167         | PUGET SOUND    | M50518  | 5C        | 20   |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 44           | 19.335          |               |
| 08168         | SHEMANDAH      | M50544  | 5C        | 4    |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 44           | 10.570          |               |
| 08169         | AKAX           | M50545  | 5C        | 7    |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 44           | 24.919          |               |
| 08170         | AKAX           | M50546  | 5D        | 18   |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 55           | 29.042          |               |
| 08170         | VULCAN         | M50547  | 5D        | 10   |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 55           | 19.796          |               |
| 08170         | JASON          | M50548  | 5D        | 8    |       |       |       |      |       |      |       |       |           |        |      | 1     | 59           | 19.796          |               |
| <b>TOTALS</b> |                |         |           | 227  | 1,429 | 2,411 | 1,190 | 238  | 1,190 | 238  | 5,274 | 453.0 | 27,701.00 | 19,039 |      |       |              |                 |               |



| SHIP NAME       | HULL NO | CAT/CLASS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                 |         | FY81      | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 |
| BUCHANAN        | DDG14   | 1K        | 1K   | 1K   | 1K   | 1K   | 1K   | 1K   |
| BERKLEY         | DDG15   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| STRAUSS         | DDG16   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| CONYNGHAM       | DDG17   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SEAMES          | DDG18   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| TATTHALL        | DDG19   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| GOLDSBOROUGH    | DDG20   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| COCHRANE        | DDG21   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| STODDERT        | DDG22   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| BIRD            | DDG23   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| WADDELL         | DDG24   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SPURVANCE       | DDG25   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| PINE FUSISTER   | DDG26   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| KINNAIRD        | DDG27   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| HEWITT          | DDG28   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| ELLIOTT         | DDG29   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RADFORD         | DDG30   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| PETERSON        | DDG31   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| CARON           | DDG32   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RAY             | DDG33   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OLDDENDORF      | DDG34   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JOHN YOUNG      | DDG35   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| COMTE DE GRASSE | DDG36   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| OBRIEN          | DDG37   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MERRILL         | DDG38   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| BRIGHT          | DDG39   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| BRISCOE         | DDG40   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| STUMP           | DDG41   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| CONNOLY         | DDG42   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MOOSBRUGGER     | DDG43   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JOHN HANCOCK    | DDG44   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| NICHOLSON       | DDG45   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JOHN KODERS     | DDG46   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| LEFFTwich       | DDG47   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| CUSHING         | DDG48   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| HARRY W. HILL   | DDG49   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| ODAMNON         | DDG50   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| THORN           | DDG51   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DEYNO           | DDG52   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| DINGERSOLL      | DDG53   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FLIFE           | DDG54   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| FLETCHER        | DDG55   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| BROKE           | DDG56   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RAMSEY          | DDG57   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| SCHOFIELD       | DDG58   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| TALBOT          | DDG59   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| RALL PAGE       | DDG60   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| JAMES FURER     | DDG61   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| BOWEN           | DDG62   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| PAUL            | DDG63   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| AYLMHN          | DDG64   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| MONGOMERY       | DDG65   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| COOK            | DDG66   |           |      |      |      |      |      |      |



**ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS**

| HULL NO           | CAT/CLASS | FY81 |      |      | FY82 |      |      | FY83 |      |      | FY84 |      |      |
|-------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|                   |           | FY81 | FY82 | FY83 |
| LPD9              | 2A        | 10   | 11   | 9    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| LPD10             | 2A        | 7    | 10   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| LPD12             | 2A        | 4    | 4    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| LPD13             | 2A        | 5    | 4    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| LPD14             | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| LPD15             | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| LPD16             | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| TRENTON           | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| PONCE             | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| CHARLESTON        | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| DURHAM            | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| MOBILE            | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SAINT LOUIS       | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| EL PASO           | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SPRINGFIELD GROVE | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| ALAMO HERITAGE    | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| ANC HORSE         | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| PORTLAND          | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| PENSACOLA         | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| MOUNT VERNON      | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| FORT FISHER       | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| MANTOWOC          | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SUMTER            | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| FRESNO            | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| PEORIA            | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| FREDRICKSBURG     | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| CITY              | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| TUSCALOOSA        | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SAGINAW           | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SAN JUANITO       | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| BEDFORD           | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| RACINE            | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SPARTANBURG       | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| FAIRFAX CITY      | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| LAMOURIE CITY     | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| BARBOUR CITY      | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| HARLAN CITY       | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| BARNSTAPLE CITY   | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| BRISTOL CITY      | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| NEWPORT           | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| ALLEGHENY CITY    | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| MOUNT WHITNEY     | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SURIBACHI         | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| MAUNA KIA         | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| HALAKALA          | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| NITKO             | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| PIRO              | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| BUTTE MONTANA     | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SANTA BARBARA     | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| MOUNT HOOD        | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| FLINT             | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| SHASTA            | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| MOUNT HELLER      | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| KISKA             | 2A        | 11   | 11   | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |

**ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS**

| HULL NO          | CAT/CLASS | FY 81 |       | FY 82 |       | FY 83 |       | FY 84  |        | TOTAL  |       | < 34 MO SERVICE | AVERAGE CREW | LOSS RATE (%) |        |
|------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------|
|                  |           | FY 81 | FY 82 | FY 83 | FY 84 | FY 81 | FY 82 | FY 83  | FY 84  | FY 81  | FY 82 | FY 83           | FY 84        |               |        |
| MARS             | 3D        | 10    | 4     | 10    | 1     | 25    | 411   | 196.00 | 15.06% | 172.00 | 17.00 | 17.00           | 17.00        | 411           | 18.00% |
| NIA GARA FALLS   | 3D        | 10    | 4     | 16    | 2     | 32    | 411   | 17.00  | 17.00  | 17.00  | 17.00 | 17.00           | 17.00        | 411           | 17.00  |
| WHITE PLAINS     | 3D        | 10    | 7     | 10    | 2     | 22    | 411   | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00 | 12.00           | 12.00        | 411           | 12.00  |
| CONCORD          | 3D        | 10    | 7     | 21    | 5     | 24    | 411   | 15.00  | 15.00  | 15.00  | 15.00 | 15.00           | 15.00        | 411           | 15.00  |
| SAN DIEGO        | 3D        | 10    | 7     | 10    | 1     | 14    | 411   | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00 | 12.00           | 12.00        | 411           | 12.00  |
| SAN JOSE         | 3D        | 10    | 9     | 10    | 2     | 22    | 411   | 13.00  | 13.00  | 13.00  | 13.00 | 13.00           | 13.00        | 411           | 13.00  |
| SYLVANIA         | 3D        | 10    | 7     | 14    | 7     | 22    | 411   | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00 | 12.00           | 12.00        | 411           | 12.00  |
| CALICO SAWATCHEE | 3D        | 10    | 9     | 10    | 0     | 13    | 411   | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00 | 12.00           | 12.00        | 411           | 12.00  |
| CALICO STEU      | 3D        | 10    | 9     | 10    | 0     | 13    | 411   | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00 | 12.00           | 12.00        | 411           | 12.00  |
| MONONGAHELA      | 3F        | 2     | 2     | 12    | 0     | 20    | 208   | 16.00  | 16.00  | 16.00  | 16.00 | 16.00           | 16.00        | 208           | 16.00  |
| MERRIMACK        | 3F        | 2     | 2     | 14    | 4     | 22    | 208   | 17.00  | 17.00  | 17.00  | 17.00 | 17.00           | 17.00        | 208           | 17.00  |
| SACRAMENTO       | 3F        | 2     | 7     | 10    | 1     | 13    | 208   | 15.00  | 15.00  | 15.00  | 15.00 | 15.00           | 15.00        | 208           | 15.00  |
| SEATTLE          | 3F        | 2     | 5     | 11    | 1     | 13    | 208   | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00 | 12.00           | 12.00        | 208           | 12.00  |
| DETROIT          | 3F        | 7     | 11    | 11    | 2     | 24    | 208   | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00  | 12.00 | 12.00           | 12.00        | 208           | 12.00  |
| WHITE CHITALA    | 3H        | 10    | 0     | 9     | 1     | 10    | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| KANSAS CITY      | 3H        | 10    | 0     | 9     | 1     | 10    | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| SAVANNAH         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 7     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| WABASH           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| KALAMAZOO        | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| ROANOKE          | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| CONSTANT         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| ENGAGE           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| ENHANCE          | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| ESTEEM           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| EXCELL           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| EXPLOIT          | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| EXULTANT         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| FEARLESS         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| FORTIFY          | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| IMPETUOUS        | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| IMPLICIT         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| INFILTR          | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| PLUCK            | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| CONQUEST         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| GALLANT          | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| PLEDGE           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| ADRIATIC         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| AFFRAY           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| PRAIRIE          | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| SERRA            | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| YOSEMITE         | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| SAMUEL JONATHAN  | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| PUGET SOUND      | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| YELLOWSTONE      | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| ACACIA           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| AJAX             | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| VULCAN           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| JASCHN           | 3H        | 2     | 2     | 10    | 0     | 5     | 442   | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00  | 14.00 | 14.00           | 14.00        | 442           | 14.00  |
| TOTALS           |           | 263   | 919   | 2,037 | 1,491 | 250   |       |        |        |        |       |                 |              |               | 14.25% |

| HULL NO          | CAT/CLASS | ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS |      |      |      |      |      |  |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--|
|                  |           | FY83                        | FY84 | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 |  |
| C6N40            | 1A        | 1                           | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |  |
| C6N39            | 1A        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N38            | 1A        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N37            | 1A        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N36            | 1D        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N35            | 1D        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N34            | 1D        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N33            | 1E        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N32            | 1E        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N31            | 1F        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N30            | 1F        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N29            | 1F        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N28            | 1F        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N27            | 1F        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N26            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N25            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N24            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N23            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N22            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N21            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N20            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N19            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N18            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N17            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N16            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N15            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N14            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N13            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N12            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N11            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N10            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N09            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N08            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N07            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N06            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N05            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N04            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N03            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N02            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N01            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| C6N00            | 1G        |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MS MISSISSIPPI   |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| VIRGINIA         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| TEXAS            |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| ARKANSAS         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| CALIFORNIA       |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SOUTH CAROLINA   |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| TRUXTON          |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| BAITING WOOD     |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| LONGBEACH        |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| YORKTOWN         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| TICONDEROGA      |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| VINCENNES        |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| BELKNAP          |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| J.W. DANIELS     |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| WALTER R. WRIGHT |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JOUETT           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| HORNE            |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| STERRETT         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| W.H. STANDLEY    |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FOX              |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| BITTLE           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| LEAHY            |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| WORDEN           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DALE             |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| R.K. TURNER      |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| GIBBON           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| ENGLAND          |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| HALFSEY          |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| REEVES           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| KIDD             |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| CALLAGHAN        |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SCOTT            |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| CHANDLER         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| FARHAGUT         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| LUCE             |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MACDONOUGH       |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| COONTZ           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| XING             |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| MAHAN            |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DALHGREN         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| W.V. PRATT       |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| DEWEY            |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| PREEBLE          |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| ADAMS            |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| JOHN KING        |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| LAWRENCE         |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| CIVIL RIGHTS     |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| BARNEY           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| McCORMICK        |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| TOWERS           |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |
| SAMPSON          |           |                             |      |      |      |      |      |  |

## ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

| UIC    | SHIP NAME       | HULL NO | CAT/CLASS | FY 35 | FY 36 | FY 37 | FY 38 | FY 87 | FY 88 |
|--------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|        |                 |         |           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 34 077 | SELLERS         | DDG11   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 079 | ROBISON         | DDG12   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 080 | BUCHANAN        | DDG13   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 081 | BERKLEY         | DDG14   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 082 | STRAUSS         | DDG15   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 083 | CUNNINGHAM      | DDG16   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 084 | STEMMES         | DDG17   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 085 | TATNALL         | DDG18   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 086 | GOLDSBOROUGH    | DDG19   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 087 | COCHRANE        | DDG20   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 088 | STOUGHTON       | DDG21   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 090 | BYRD            | DDG22   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 091 | WADELL          | DDG23   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 092 | SPRUANCE        | DDG24   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 093 | PINE FOSTER     | DDG25   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 094 | KINKAID         | DDG26   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 095 | HEWITT          | DDG27   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 096 | ELLIOTT         | DDG28   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 097 | BADFORD         | DDG29   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 098 | PETERSON        | DDG30   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 099 | CARON           | DDG31   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 100 | RAY             | DDG32   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 101 | OLDENDORFF      | DDG33   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 102 | JOHN YOUNG      | DDG34   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 103 | COMTE DE GRASSE | DDG35   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 104 | OBRIEN          | DDG36   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 105 | MERRILL         | DDG37   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 106 | BRITSE          | DDG38   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 107 | STUMPF          | DDG39   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 108 | CONCILY         | DDG40   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 109 | MO STRUGGER     | DDG41   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 110 | NICHOLSON       | DDG42   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 111 | JOHN HANCOCK    | DDG43   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 112 | LEETHAM         | DDG44   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 113 | CUSHING         | DDG45   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 114 | HARRY W. MILL   | DDG46   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 115 | OBAMA JR.       | DDG47   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 116 | THOMAS          | DDG48   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 117 | DEYON           | DDG49   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 118 | TINGERSOLL      | DDG50   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 119 | FIFE            | DDG51   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 120 | FLETCHER        | DDG52   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 121 | HAYLER          | DDG53   | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 122 | BROCKL          | FFG1    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 123 | RAMSEY          | FFG2    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 124 | SCHOOLFIELD     | FFG3    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 125 | STALBOIT        | FFG4    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 126 | P.L. PAGE       | FFG5    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 127 | J.A. FISTER     | FFG6    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 128 | NEWES           | FFG7    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 129 | BOWEN           | FFG8    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 34 130 |                 | FFG9    | 1X        |       |       |       |       |       |       |

## ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

|                 | HULL NO          | CAT/CLASS | FY85   | FY86  | FY87  | FY88 |
|-----------------|------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|------|
| UIC             | SHIP NAME        |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20051           | PAUL             |           | 4      | 3     | 1     |      |
| 20052           | AYLWIN           |           | 2      | 2     | 1     |      |
| 20053           | MON TGO MERY     |           | 5      | 4     |       |      |
| 20054           | COOK             |           | 4      |       |       |      |
| 20055           | ACCA NULESS      |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20056           | BEARY            |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20057           | BRENTON          |           | 1      |       |       |      |
| 20058           | KIRK             |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20059           | BARBEY           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20060           | BROWN            |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20061           | AIN SWATCH       |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20062           | HART             |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20063           | CAP DD KUNIO     |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20064           | PHARRIS          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20065           | TRUETEST         |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20066           | KNOX             |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20067           | HEP BUKI         |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20068           | CONNOLY          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20069           | CRAV HURNE       |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20070           | MEY ERKORD       |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20071           | W.S. SIMS        |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20072           | WHIPPLE          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20073           | REASONER         |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20074           | LOCKHWOOD        |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20075           | STATE IN SHIELDS |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20076           | MARVIN SHIELDS   |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20077           | HAMMOND          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20078           | VREELAND         |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20079           | BAGLEY           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20080           | DOWNESS          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20081           | BADGER           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20082           | PEARLY           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20083           | H. E. HULL       |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20084           | TRIPPE           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20085           | FANNING          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20086           | QUELLER          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20087           | GAR CAY          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20088           | BRADLEY          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20089           | MCDONNELL        |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20090           | GRUMBY           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20091           | DAY IDSON        |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20092           | VOGE             |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20093           | SAMPILL          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20094           | KUELSCH          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20095           | DAY ID           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20096           | FAIRTUN          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20097           | WILLIAM          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20098           | COPPELAND        |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20099           | GALLEY           |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20100           | MCINNEY          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20101           | TISDALE          |           |        |       |       |      |
| 20102           | BOONE            |           |        |       |       |      |
| 21052           |                  |           |        |       |       |      |
| 21053           |                  |           |        |       |       |      |
| < 34 MO SERVICE |                  |           |        |       |       |      |
| Avg CREW        |                  |           |        |       |       |      |
| TOTAL           |                  |           | 11     | 11    | 11    |      |
| LOSS RATE (%)   |                  |           | 15.714 | 8.771 | 8.721 |      |

## ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

| HULL NO        | CAT/CLASS | FY85 |   | FY86 |   | FY87 |   | FY88 |   |
|----------------|-----------|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|
|                |           | 1    | 2 | 1    | 2 | 1    | 2 | 1    | 2 |
| FFG 69         | 1C        | 4    | 4 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FFG 50         | 1C        | 6    | 6 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FFG 51         | 1C        | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FFG 52         | 1C        | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FFG 53         | 1C        | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FFG 54         | 1C        | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| UNDEP WOUD     | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| CRO MULLIN     | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FITCH          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| JAR RIT        | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| DOYLE          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| HALYBURTON     | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| MCCLELL KEY    | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| KLAHING        | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| THACH          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| DEWERT         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| RENTZ          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| NICHOLAS       | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| VANDUFURIFT    | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| BRAUWERY       | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| TAYLOR         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| GARY           | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| CARK           | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FORD           | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| ELRUD          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| SIMPSON        | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| RALIGH         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| VANCOUVR       | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| AUSTIN         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| OGDEN          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| DULUTH         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| CLEVELAND      | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| DUBUQUE        | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| DENVER         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| JUNEAU         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| SHERPUR        | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| NASHVILLE      | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| TRENTON        | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| PONC           | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| CHARLISION     | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| DURHAM         | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| MOBIL          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| SAIN LOUIS     | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| EL PASO        | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| SPIEGEL GROVE  | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| ALAMO          | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| HERMITAGE      | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| ANCHORAGE      | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| PORTLAND       | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| PENSACOLA      | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| MOUNT VERNON   | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| FORT FISHER    | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |
| WHIDBEE ISLAND | 1C        | 2    | 2 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 | 1    | 1 |

| SHIP NAME        | HULL NO | CAT/CLASS | ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS |      |      |      |
|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|
|                  |         |           | FY85                        | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 |
| MANITOWOC        | LST 180 | 2F        | 4                           | 4    | 4    | 4    |
| SUMTER           | LST 181 | 2F        | 11                          | 10   | 11   | 11   |
| FRESNO           | LST 182 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| PEORIA           | LST 183 | 2F        | 5                           | 5    | 5    | 5    |
| FREDRICK         | LST 184 | 2F        | 14                          | 14   | 14   | 14   |
| SCHEMÉTADY       | LST 185 | 2F        | 11                          | 11   | 11   | 11   |
| CAYUGA           | LST 186 | 2F        | 6                           | 6    | 6    | 6    |
| TUSCALOOSA       | LST 187 | 2F        | 2                           | 2    | 2    | 2    |
| SAGINAW          | LST 188 | 2F        | 6                           | 6    | 6    | 6    |
| SAN BERNARDINO   | LST 189 | 2F        | 1                           | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| BOULDER          | LST 190 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| RACINE           | LST 191 | 2F        | 2                           | 2    | 2    | 2    |
| SPARTANBURG CITY | LST 192 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| FATIGAX CITY     | LST 193 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| LAMOURUE CITY    | LST 194 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| BARLON CITY      | LST 195 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| HARINSTABLE CITY | LST 196 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| BRISTOL CITY     | LST 197 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| NEW PORT         | LST 198 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| BLUE RIDGE       | LCC 199 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| MOUNT WHITNEY    | LCC 200 | 2F        |                             |      |      |      |
| SURIBACHI        | AEC 201 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| MAUNA KEA        | AEC 202 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| NITRO            | AEC 203 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| PYRO             | AEC 204 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| BUTTE            | AEC 205 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| SANTA BARBARA    | AEC 206 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| MOUNT HOOD       | AEC 207 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| FLINT            | AEC 208 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| SHASTA           | AEC 209 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| MOUNT BAKER      | AEC 210 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| KISKA            | AES 211 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| MARS             | AES 212 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| NIAGARA FALLS    | AES 213 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| WHITE PLAINS     | AES 214 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| CONCORD          | AES 215 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| SAN DIEGO        | AES 216 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| SAN JUDE         | AES 217 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| SYLVANIA         | AES 218 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| CALOOSA HATCHET  | AES 219 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| CAMARON          | AES 220 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| MONGANGELA       | AES 221 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| MERTONHALL       | AES 222 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| WILLIAMETTE      | AES 223 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| PLATEAU          | AES 224 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| SACRAMENTO       | AES 225 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| SEATTLE          | AES 226 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| DETROIT          | AES 227 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |
| WITCHITA         | AES 228 | 2A        |                             |      |      |      |

## ATTRITION RATE BY CAT/CLASS

| SHIP NAME      | HULL NO | CAT/CLASS | FY85 | FY86  | FY87 | FY88 |
|----------------|---------|-----------|------|-------|------|------|
| MILWAUKEE      | AUR2    | TH        | 2    | 12    | 9    | 1    |
| KANSAS CITY    | AUR3    | TH        | 7    | 20    | 7    |      |
| SAVANNAH       | AUR4    | TH        | 1    | 14    | 3    |      |
| WABASH         | AUR5    | TH        | 1    | 27    | 8    | 2    |
| KALAWAEO       | AUR6    | TH        | 1    | 8     | 4    | 1    |
| ROADWELL       | AUR7    | 4A        | 1    | 7     | 1    |      |
| CONSTANT       | M50427  | 4A        |      | 2     |      |      |
| ENGAGE         | M50433  | 4A        |      | 1     |      |      |
| ENHANCE        | M50437  | 4A        |      | 1     |      |      |
| ESTEEM         | M50438  | 4A        |      | 1     |      |      |
| EXCEL          | M50439  | 4A        |      | 1     |      |      |
| EXPLICIT       | M50440  | 4A        |      | 1     |      |      |
| EXULTANT       | M50441  | 4A        |      | 1     |      |      |
| FEARLESS       | M50442  | 4A        | 2    |       |      |      |
| FORTIFY        | M50443  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| IMPERVIOUS     | M50448  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| IMPLICIT       | M50455  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| INFILCT        | M50456  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| PLUCK          | M50464  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| CONCERN        | M50483  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| GALLANT        | M50489  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| PLEDGE         | M50492  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| ADROIT         | M50509  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| AFFRAT         | M50511  | 4A        |      |       |      |      |
| PRARIE         | AD15    | 5A        |      | 15    | 1    |      |
| SIFRA          | AD16    | 5A        |      | 6     | 2    |      |
| YOSERITE       | AD17    | 5A        |      | 9     | 3    |      |
| SAMMEL WIMMERS | AD18    | 5C        |      | 12    | 2    |      |
| PUGET SOUND    | AD42    | 5C        |      | 24    | 1    |      |
| YELLOWSTONE    | AD43    | 5C        |      | 6     | 1    |      |
| ACADEMIA       | AD44    | 5C        |      | 10    | 3    |      |
| CAPL COD       | AD45    | 5C        |      | 1     | 1    |      |
| AJAX           | AR6     | SD        |      | 8     | 1    |      |
| VULCAN         | ARS     | SD        |      | 2     | 8    |      |
| JAS CH         | AR8     | SD        |      | 11    | 7    |      |
| TOTAL          |         |           | 612  | 1,771 | 937  | 87   |

14.15y

343.0 24.062.00

343.0 24.062.00

| LOSS MO<br>SERVICE | LOSS<br>RATE (%) |
|--------------------|------------------|
| AUR2               | 1.16%            |
| AUR3               | 1.30%            |
| AUR4               | 2.0%             |
| AUR5               | 2.9%             |
| AUR6               | 2.9%             |
| AUR7               | 4.42%            |
| M50427             | 4.42%            |
| M50433             | 4.42%            |
| M50437             | 4.42%            |
| M50438             | 4.42%            |
| M50439             | 4.42%            |
| M50440             | 4.42%            |
| M50441             | 4.42%            |
| M50442             | 4.42%            |
| M50443             | 4.42%            |
| M50448             | 4.42%            |
| M50455             | 4.42%            |
| M50456             | 4.42%            |
| M50464             | 4.42%            |
| M50483             | 4.42%            |
| M50489             | 4.42%            |
| M50509             | 4.42%            |
| M50511             | 4.42%            |
| AD15               | 4.42%            |
| AD16               | 4.42%            |
| AD17               | 4.42%            |
| AD18               | 4.42%            |
| AD42               | 4.42%            |
| AD43               | 4.42%            |
| AD44               | 4.42%            |
| AD45               | 4.42%            |
| AR6                | 4.42%            |
| ARS                | 4.42%            |
| AR8                | 4.42%            |

APPENDIX C

LOSS RATES BY SHIP CLASS



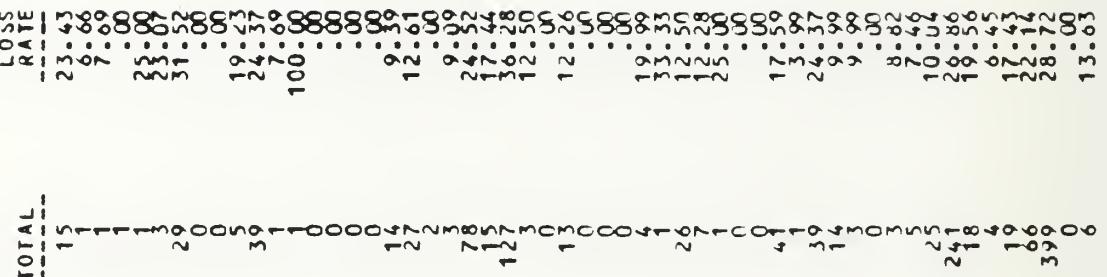
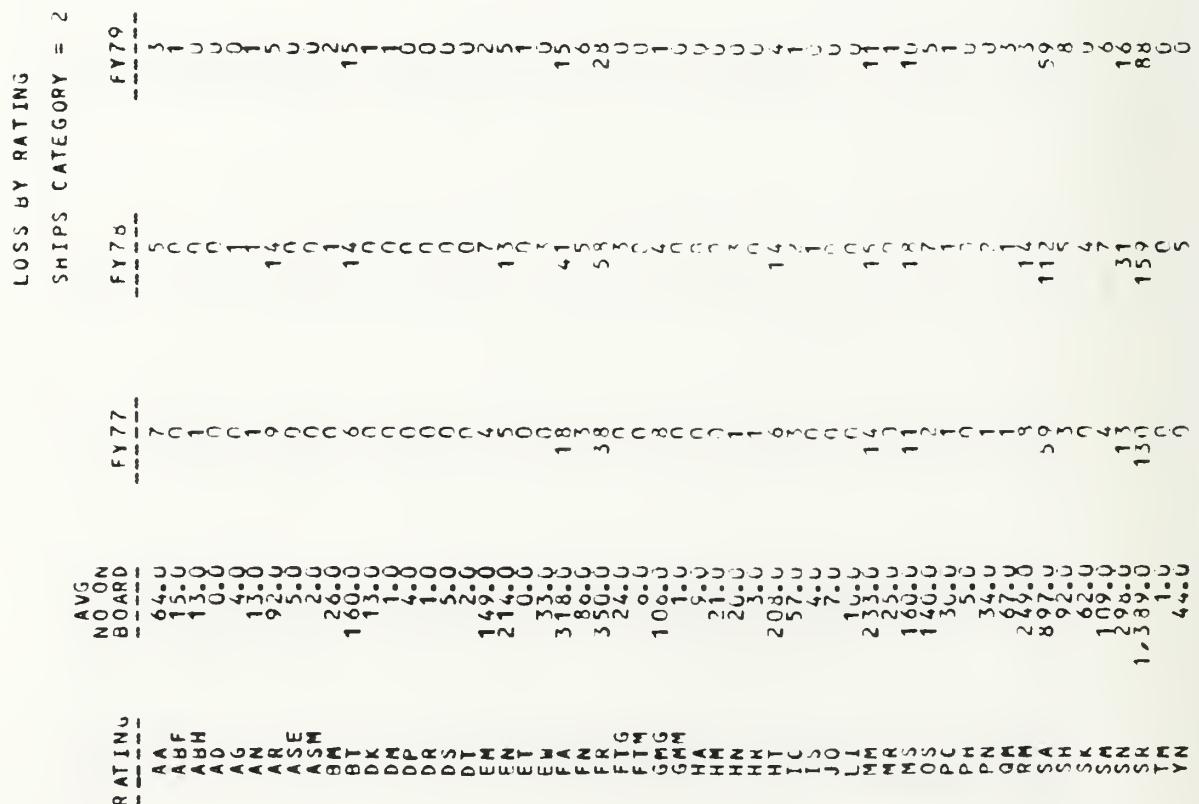




APPENDIX D

LOSS RATES BY RATING (OCCUPATION)

| LOSS BY RATING<br>SHIPS CATEGORY = 1 |           | AUG<br>NO ON BOARD | FY78 | FY79 | FY80 | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| RATING                               | LOSS RATE |                    |      |      |      |       |
| AA                                   | 0.00      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| AB                                   | 2.6%      | 7.71               | 2.2% | 2.2% | 2.2% | 2.2%  |
| BT                                   | 2.2%      | 1.54               | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90  |
| CTT                                  | 1.5%      | 1.15               | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.90  |
| DS                                   | 1.15%     | 2.12               | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.0%  |
| EE                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| ET                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| FN                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| FTG                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| G&H                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| G&M                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| H&K                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| H&T                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| K&S                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| PC                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| QM                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| SA                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| SK                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| SM                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| SIG                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| ST                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| TN                                   | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| UNK                                  | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |
| TOTAL                                | 1.0%      | 1.00               | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00  |



## LOSS BY RATING

SHIPS CATEGORY = 2

| RATING | FY 77       |        | FY 79       |     | FY 80       |     | TOTAL |
|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|-----|-------------|-----|-------|
|        | NO ON BOARD | Avg    | NO ON BOARD | Avg | NO ON BOARD | Avg |       |
| 1090   | 0           | 109.0  | 5           | 5   | 0           | 0   | 5     |
| 5990   | 328         | 5990.0 | 376         | 376 | 70          | 70  | 376   |
| TOTALS |             |        |             |     |             |     |       |

|           | FY 78 | FY 79 | FY 80 | TOTAL |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| LOSS RATE |       |       |       |       |
|           |       |       |       | 21.83 |

| LOSS BY RATING<br>SHIPS CATEGORY = 3 |     |       |       |       |           |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------|-------|
| NO ON BOARD                          | Avg | FY 78 | FY 79 | TOTAL | LOSS RATE | FY 80 | FY 81 |
| AA                                   | 2.0 |       |       | 31    | 5.88      | 2.0   | 4.2   |
| AK                                   | 2.2 |       |       | 32    | 6.52      | 2.2   | 4.2   |
| BT                                   | 1.8 |       |       | 23    | 4.28      | 2.8   | 4.2   |
| DP                                   | 1.4 |       |       | 24    | 4.42      | 3.4   | 4.2   |
| EN                                   | 1.0 |       |       | 25    | 4.14      | 4.0   | 4.2   |
| FA                                   | 0.9 |       |       | 26    | 4.04      | 2.9   | 4.2   |
| FR                                   | 2.9 |       |       | 27    | 4.28      | 3.2   | 4.2   |
| FT                                   | 1.1 |       |       | 28    | 4.24      | 3.3   | 4.2   |
| GHT                                  | 1.4 |       |       | 29    | 4.14      | 3.0   | 4.2   |
| GHT                                  | 1.2 |       |       | 30    | 4.24      | 3.7   | 4.2   |
| GHT                                  | 1.0 |       |       | 31    | 4.24      | 4.0   | 4.2   |
| GHT                                  | 1.0 |       |       | 32    | 4.24      | 4.3   | 4.2   |
| HA                                   | 0.9 |       |       | 33    | 4.24      | 4.2   | 4.2   |
| HHT                                  | 1.0 |       |       | 34    | 4.24      | 4.7   | 4.2   |
| IJO                                  | 1.0 |       |       | 35    | 4.24      | 5.0   | 4.2   |
| HS                                   | 0.9 |       |       | 36    | 4.24      | 5.3   | 4.2   |
| PC                                   | 0.9 |       |       | 37    | 4.24      | 5.6   | 4.2   |
| PN                                   | 0.9 |       |       | 38    | 4.24      | 5.9   | 4.2   |
| SAH                                  | 1.0 |       |       | 39    | 4.24      | 6.2   | 4.2   |
| SK                                   | 1.0 |       |       | 40    | 4.24      | 6.5   | 4.2   |
| SK                                   | 1.0 |       |       | 41    | 4.24      | 6.8   | 4.2   |
| TM                                   | 1.0 |       |       | 42    | 4.24      | 7.1   | 4.2   |
| UNK                                  | 1.0 |       |       | 43    | 4.24      | 7.4   | 4.2   |
| TOTAL                                | 4.9 |       |       | 44    | 4.24      | 7.7   | 4.2   |

**LOSS BY RATING**  
**SHIPS CATEGORY = 4**

| <b>Avg<br/>No On<br/>Board</b> | <b>FY77</b> | <b>FY78</b> | <b>FY79</b> | <b>FY80</b> | <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>Loss<br/>Rate</b> |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------|
| AR                             | 0.0         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| EM                             | 18.0        | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1.00                 |
| EN                             | 25.0        | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2            | 1.17                 |
| FA                             | 21.0        | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2            | 2.37                 |
| FR                             | 0.0         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| GNG                            | 6.1         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| HT                             | 9.0         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| TC                             | 4.0         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| WS                             | 1.0         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| OS                             | 0.0         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| PN                             | 5.5         | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1.82                 |
| RH                             | 17.0        | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1.82                 |
| SA                             | 15.0        | 1           | 1           | 1           | 1            | 1.82                 |
| SN                             | 22.0        | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| SR                             | 27.0        | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| UNK                            | 0.0         | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0            | 0.00                 |
| <b>TOTALS</b>                  |             |             |             |             | 122          | 1.17                 |

LOSS BY RATING  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 5

| Avg<br>No On<br>Board | FY77 | FY78 | FY79 | FY80 | TOTAL | Loss<br>Rate |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------------|
| 0.0                   | 10   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 46    | 16.0%        |
| 0.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 15.0%        |
| 1.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.3%        |
| 1.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 2.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 2.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 3.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 3.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 4.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 4.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 5.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 5.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 6.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 6.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 7.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 7.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 8.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 8.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 9.0                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 9.5                   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 10.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 10.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 11.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 11.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 12.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 12.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 13.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 13.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 14.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 14.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 15.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 15.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 16.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 16.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 17.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 17.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 18.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 18.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 19.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 19.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 20.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 20.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 21.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 21.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 22.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 22.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 23.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 23.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 24.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 24.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 25.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 25.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 26.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 26.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 27.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 27.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 28.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 28.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 29.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 29.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 30.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 30.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 31.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 31.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 32.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 32.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 33.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 33.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 34.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 34.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 35.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 35.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 36.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 36.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 37.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 37.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 38.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 38.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 39.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 39.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 40.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 40.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 41.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 41.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 42.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 42.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 43.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 43.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 44.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 44.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 45.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 45.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 46.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 46.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 47.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 47.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 48.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 48.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 49.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 49.5                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |
| 50.0                  | 12   | 12   | 12   | 12   | 48    | 17.0%        |

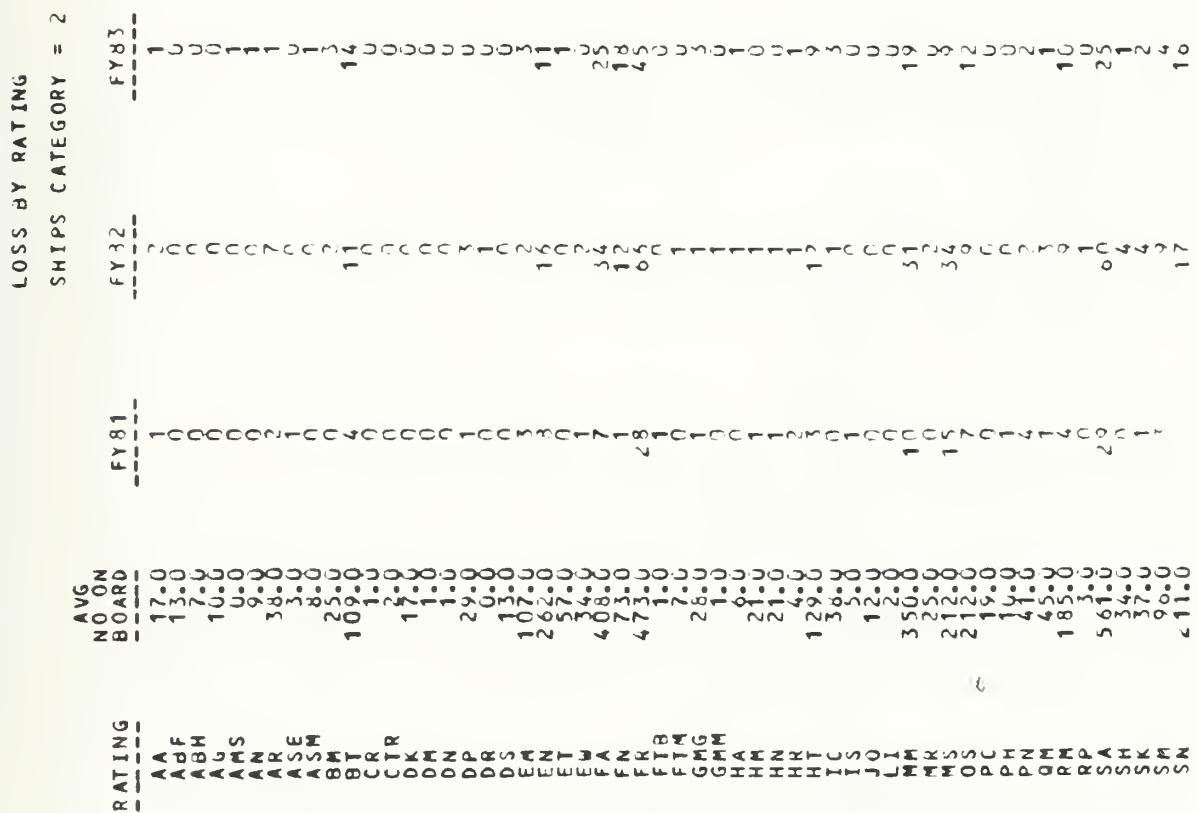
LOSS BY RATING  
 SHIPS CATEGORY = 1  
 FY81  
 FY82  
 FY83  
 FY84  
 TOTAL  
 LOSS RATE

| RATING | Avg No On Board | FY81 | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 | TOTAL | LOSS RATE |
|--------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|-------|-----------|
| AA     | 4.0             | 16   | 15   | 15   | 15   | 61    | 25.00%    |
| AB     | 4.1             | 17   | 16   | 16   | 16   | 65    | 25.00%    |
| AC     | 4.2             | 18   | 17   | 17   | 17   | 67    | 25.00%    |
| AD     | 4.3             | 19   | 18   | 18   | 18   | 69    | 25.00%    |
| AE     | 4.4             | 20   | 19   | 19   | 19   | 71    | 25.00%    |
| AF     | 4.5             | 21   | 20   | 20   | 20   | 73    | 25.00%    |
| AG     | 4.6             | 22   | 21   | 21   | 21   | 75    | 25.00%    |
| AH     | 4.7             | 23   | 22   | 22   | 22   | 77    | 25.00%    |
| AI     | 4.8             | 24   | 23   | 23   | 23   | 79    | 25.00%    |
| AK     | 4.9             | 25   | 24   | 24   | 24   | 81    | 25.00%    |
| AL     | 5.0             | 26   | 25   | 25   | 25   | 83    | 25.00%    |
| AM     | 5.1             | 27   | 26   | 26   | 26   | 85    | 25.00%    |
| AN     | 5.2             | 28   | 27   | 27   | 27   | 87    | 25.00%    |
| AT     | 5.3             | 29   | 28   | 28   | 28   | 89    | 25.00%    |
| BT     | 5.4             | 30   | 29   | 29   | 29   | 91    | 25.00%    |
| CCE    | 5.5             | 31   | 30   | 30   | 30   | 93    | 25.00%    |
| CTI    | 5.6             | 32   | 31   | 31   | 31   | 95    | 25.00%    |
| CTO    | 5.7             | 33   | 32   | 32   | 32   | 97    | 25.00%    |
| CTR    | 5.8             | 34   | 33   | 33   | 33   | 99    | 25.00%    |
| DS     | 5.9             | 35   | 34   | 34   | 34   | 101   | 25.00%    |
| EMT    | 6.0             | 36   | 35   | 35   | 35   | 103   | 25.00%    |
| EFA    | 6.1             | 37   | 36   | 36   | 36   | 105   | 25.00%    |
| FR     | 6.2             | 38   | 37   | 37   | 37   | 107   | 25.00%    |
| FTG    | 6.3             | 39   | 38   | 38   | 38   | 109   | 25.00%    |
| GHT    | 6.4             | 40   | 39   | 39   | 39   | 111   | 25.00%    |
| GSE    | 6.5             | 41   | 40   | 40   | 40   | 113   | 25.00%    |
| HAK    | 6.6             | 42   | 41   | 41   | 41   | 115   | 25.00%    |
| HCO    | 6.7             | 43   | 42   | 42   | 42   | 117   | 25.00%    |
| HES    | 6.8             | 44   | 43   | 43   | 43   | 119   | 25.00%    |
| HTC    | 6.9             | 45   | 44   | 44   | 44   | 121   | 25.00%    |
| HSS    | 7.0             | 46   | 45   | 45   | 45   | 123   | 25.00%    |
| PCN    | 7.1             | 47   | 46   | 46   | 46   | 125   | 25.00%    |
| PRP    | 7.2             | 48   | 47   | 47   | 47   | 127   | 25.00%    |
| RSR    | 7.3             | 49   | 48   | 48   | 48   | 129   | 25.00%    |
| SHS    | 7.4             | 50   | 49   | 49   | 49   | 131   | 25.00%    |

LOSS BY RATING  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 1

| RATING | AVERAGE     |       |       |
|--------|-------------|-------|-------|
|        | NO ON BOARD | FY 81 | FY 82 |
| SN     | 574.0       | 23    | 41    |
| SR     | 1,714.0     | 116   | 54    |
| ST G   | 581.0       | 114   | 144   |
| STS    | 3.0         | 35    | 36    |
| TM     | 89.0        | 1     | 0     |
| YN     | 160.0       | 5     | 4     |
| UNK    | 126.0       | 15    | 6     |
| TOTALS | 13,784      | 490   | 759   |

|             | LOSS RATE |       |       |
|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|
|             |           | FY 84 | TOTAL |
| NO ON BOARD | 20.55     | 11.8  |       |
| SR          | 31.56     | 54.1  |       |
| ST G        | 14.80     | 8.6   |       |
| STS         | 0.00      | 0.0   |       |
| TM          | 13.35     | 1.8   |       |
| YN          | 13.49     | 2.8   |       |
| UNK         | 17.69     | 11.7  |       |
| TOTALS      | 17.84     | 2,406 |       |



LOSS & Y RATING  
 SHIPS CATEGORY = 2  
 AVG NO ON BOARD  
 FY 31  
 SR 705.0  
 STS 3.0  
 TM 2.0  
 YN 84.0  
 UNK 3.0  
 TOTALS 4,828

| RATING | FY 32 |          | FY 83 |          | FY 84 |          | TOTAL | LOSS RATE |
|--------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|-----------|
|        | NO    | ON BOARD | NO    | ON BOARD | NO    | ON BOARD |       |           |
| SR     | 116   | 0        | 18    | 0        | 258   | 0        | 258   | 39.59     |
| STS    | 0     | 1        | 3     | 0        | 33    | 0        | 33    | 33.33     |
| TM     | 0     | 1        | 0     | 0        | 50    | 0        | 50    | 50.00     |
| YN     | 0     | 1        | 0     | 0        | 13    | 0        | 13    | 41.18     |
| UNK    | 0     | 0        | 0     | 0        | 0     | 0        | 0     | 0.00      |
| TOTALS | 489   | 212      | 308   | 55       | 1,064 | 55       | 1,064 | 22.03     |

| LOSS BY RATING<br>SHIPS CATEGORY = 3 |             | FY 63 | FY 82 | FY 84 | TOTAL |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Avg                                  | No On Board |       |       |       |       |
| AA                                   | 2.0         |       |       |       |       |
| AKS                                  | 4.0         |       |       |       |       |
| AR                                   | 2.4         |       |       |       |       |
| BT                                   | 1.1         |       |       |       |       |
| CR                                   | 1.3         |       |       |       |       |
| DP                                   | 2.0         |       |       |       |       |
| DS                                   | 1.9         |       |       |       |       |
| DT                                   | 1.4         |       |       |       |       |
| ENT                                  | 2.7         |       |       |       |       |
| FA                                   | 1.1         |       |       |       |       |
| FR                                   | 1.0         |       |       |       |       |
| FTG                                  | 1.0         |       |       |       |       |
| GHN                                  | 2.5         |       |       |       |       |
| HAA                                  | 1.6         |       |       |       |       |
| HTC                                  | 1.4         |       |       |       |       |
| HJO                                  | 1.0         |       |       |       |       |
| HK                                   | 1.0         |       |       |       |       |
| HS                                   | 1.0         |       |       |       |       |
| PC                                   | 1.0         |       |       |       |       |
| PRP                                  | 1.0         |       |       |       |       |
| RPA                                  | 0.5         |       |       |       |       |
| SAX                                  | 0.3         |       |       |       |       |
| SK                                   | 0.3         |       |       |       |       |
| SN                                   | 0.3         |       |       |       |       |
| STS                                  | 0.1         |       |       |       |       |
| SYK                                  | 0.1         |       |       |       |       |
| TUN                                  | 0.1         |       |       |       |       |
| TOTALS                               | 4.162       |       |       |       |       |

| LOSS BY RATING        |        | SHIPS CATEGORY = 4 |       |
|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|
| Avg<br>No On<br>Board | Rating | FY 81              | FY 82 |
| 3.0                   | RH     | 11                 | 10    |
| 14.0                  | EN     | 22                 | 22    |
| 32.0                  | ENT    | 22                 | 22    |
| 37.0                  | ET     | 22                 | 22    |
| 17.0                  | FN     | 22                 | 22    |
| 19.0                  | FR     | 22                 | 22    |
| 0.0                   | HT     | 22                 | 22    |
| 0.0                   | TC     | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | MOS    | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | AM     | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | RM     | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | SA     | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | SK     | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | SN     | 22                 | 22    |
| 2.0                   | SIG    | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | STS    | 22                 | 22    |
| 1.0                   | TUNK   | 22                 | 22    |
|                       | TOTALS |                    |       |

| LOSS RATE |        | TOTAL  |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| FY 83     |        | FY 84  |        |
| 33.33     | 33.33  | 33.33  | 33.33  |
| 5.00      | 5.00   | 5.12   | 5.12   |
| 14.28     | 14.28  | 17.04  | 17.04  |
| 11.11     | 11.11  | 28.57  | 28.57  |
| 16.67     | 16.67  | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 100.00    | 100.00 | 45.00  | 45.00  |
| 36.36     | 36.36  | 41.11  | 41.11  |
| 100.00    | 100.00 | 88.89  | 88.89  |
| 21.21     | 21.21  | 21.21  | 21.21  |
| 45.45     | 45.45  | 44.44  | 44.44  |
| 11.11     | 11.11  | 88.89  | 88.89  |
| 17.20     | 17.20  | 17.20  | 17.20  |

| LOSS BY RATING<br>SHIPS CATEGORY = 5 |       | AUG NO ON BOARD |    | FY 81  |  | FY 82 |  | FY 83 |  | FY 84 |  | TOTAL |  | LOSS RATE |  |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|----|--|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-------|--|-----------|--|
| A                                    | AN    | 21              | 11 | 0000010002002441200000204000005400000000000004701004 |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| A                                    | AR    | 55              | 55 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| A                                    | AT    | 11              | 11 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| B                                    | BT    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| D                                    | DK    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| D                                    | DP    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| E                                    | EN    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| F                                    | FN    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| F                                    | FG    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| G                                    | GT    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| G                                    | GS    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| H                                    | HN    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| H                                    | HR    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| H                                    | HT    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| I                                    | IO    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| J                                    | JL    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| K                                    | KS    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| L                                    | LS    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| M                                    | MO    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| O                                    | OP    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| P                                    | PH    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| P                                    | PN    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| R                                    | RP    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| S                                    | SA    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| S                                    | SK    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| S                                    | SR    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| S                                    | SIG   | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| T                                    | TN    | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| U                                    | UNK   | 00              | 00 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |
| T                                    | TOTAL | 25              | 25 |  |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |       |  |           |  |

**LOSS BY RATING  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 1**

| AVERAGE<br>NO ON<br>BOARD |       | FY 85 |   | FY 86 |   | FY 87 |   | FY 88 |   | TOTAL |    | LOSS RATE |    |    |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|---|-------|---|-------|---|-------|---|-------|----|-----------|----|----|
| RATING                    | NAME  | 1     | 2 | 3     | 4 | 5     | 6 | 7     | 8 | 9     | 10 | 11        | 12 | 13 |
| AA                        | AN    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| AR                        |       |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| BT                        | BUE   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| CE                        | CTR   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| CR                        | CTT   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| CT                        | DR    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| DR                        | DOSEN |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| DR                        | EFC   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| DR                        | FAC   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| DR                        | FTG   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| FR                        | GHT   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| FR                        | GSE   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| GH                        | HHT   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| GH                        | HUT   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | HTK   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | KSA   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | OSA   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | PC    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | PN    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | RA    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | SA    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | SK    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | SSN   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | SR    |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |
| HT                        | STG   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |   |       |    |           |    |    |

LOSS BY RATING  
 SHIPS CATEGORY = 1  
 AVG NO ON BOARD  
 FY 85 FY 86 FY 87 FY 88  
 STS 4.9 0 0 0  
 TH 65.0 0 1 2  
 YN 131.0 4 5 0  
 UNK 122.0 0 0 0  
 TOTALS 14,076 351 494 52

LOSS RATE  
 FY 85 FY 86 FY 87 FY 88  
 STS 7.00 0 0 0  
 TH 7.69 5 15 0  
 YN 11.45 15 0 0  
 UNK 11.00 0 0 0  
 TOTALS 12.58 1,772

**LOSS BY RATING  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 2**

| RATING    | AVERAGE NO. ON BOARD |      |      |      |      |      |     |      |      |      |     |      |
|-----------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|
|           | A                    | B    | C    | D    | E    | F    | G   | H    | I    | J    | K   | L    |
| A         | 10.0                 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| B         | 4.0                  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0 | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0  | 4.0 | 4.0  |
| C         | 3.2                  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2 | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2  | 3.2 | 3.2  |
| D         | 2.0                  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1 | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1 | 1.1  |
| E         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| F         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| G         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| H         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| I         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| J         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| K         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| L         | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| TOTAL     | 10.0                 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| FY85      | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| FY86      | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| FY87      | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| FY88      | 2.0                  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0  | 2.0 | 2.0  |
| LOSS RATE | 39.0                 | 50.0 | 25.0 | 19.0 | 21.0 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 19.2 | 18.0 | 24.0 | 5.0 | 33.0 |

## LOSS BY RATING

SHIPS CATEGORY = 2

| RATING | AVG         |      |      |
|--------|-------------|------|------|
|        | NO ON BOARD | FY85 | FY87 |
| YN     | 49.0        | 4    | 4    |
| UNK    | 2.0         | 0    | 0    |
| TOTALS | 4,338       | 132  | 202  |

|  | TOTAL |      |      |
|--|-------|------|------|
|  | FY88  | FY87 | FY86 |
|  | 9     | 0    | 4    |
|  | 0     | 0    | 4    |
|  | 16    | 16   | 16   |
|  | 727   | 202  | 377  |

|  | LOSS RATE |       |       |
|--|-----------|-------|-------|
|  | FY88      | FY87  | FY86  |
|  | 18.36     | 18.36 | 18.36 |
|  | .00       | .00   | .00   |
|  | 16.73     | 16.73 | 16.73 |

LOSS BY RATING  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 3

| Avg<br>No On<br>Board | Rating | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 | TOTAL | Loss<br>Rate |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|-------|--------------|
| 1.4                   | AD     | 1.1  | 1.4  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.2          |
| 21.9                  | AK     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | AN     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 8.7                   | BBT    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | CTT    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | DK     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | DRS    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 9.0                   | EN     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | EE     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 15.4                  | FA     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | FC     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 42.9                  | FN     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | FTG    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | GHT    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | HA     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | HRT    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | HTC    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | IKE    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | JKS    | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | OS     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | PN     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | RH     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | RP     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | SA     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | SK     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | SR     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | TN     | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 1.1                   | TUNK   | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |
| 35.3                  | TOTALS | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1  | 1.1   | 1.1          |

| LOSS BY RATING |             | SHIPS CATEGORY = 4 | FY88 |      |
|----------------|-------------|--------------------|------|------|
| Avg            | No On Board |                    | FY87 | FY88 |
| BH             | 3.0         |                    | 2.0  | 1.0  |
| EN             | 14.0        |                    | 12.0 | 10.0 |
| ET             | 3.0         |                    | 2.0  | 1.0  |
| FA             | 2.0         |                    | 2.0  | 1.0  |
| FN             | 4.0         |                    | 3.0  | 2.0  |
| FR             | 8.0         |                    | 7.0  | 5.0  |
| HT             | 1.0         |                    | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| IC             | 11.0        |                    | 10.0 | 9.0  |
| OS             | 1.0         |                    | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| QM             | 1.0         |                    | 1.0  | 1.0  |
| SA             | 8.0         |                    | 7.0  | 5.0  |
| SK             | 2.0         |                    | 2.0  | 1.0  |
| SKG            | 4.0         |                    | 3.0  | 2.0  |
| TOTALS         | 10          |                    | 10   | 10   |

| LOSS BY RATING |             | SHIPS CATEGORY = 4 | TOTAL |      |
|----------------|-------------|--------------------|-------|------|
| Avg            | No On Board |                    | FY87  | FY88 |
| BH             | 3.0         |                    | 1.0   | 1.0  |
| EN             | 14.0        |                    | 10.0  | 10.0 |
| ET             | 3.0         |                    | 2.0   | 2.0  |
| FA             | 2.0         |                    | 2.0   | 2.0  |
| FN             | 4.0         |                    | 3.0   | 3.0  |
| FR             | 8.0         |                    | 7.0   | 7.0  |
| HT             | 1.0         |                    | 1.0   | 1.0  |
| IC             | 11.0        |                    | 10.0  | 10.0 |
| OS             | 1.0         |                    | 1.0   | 1.0  |
| QM             | 1.0         |                    | 1.0   | 1.0  |
| SA             | 8.0         |                    | 7.0   | 7.0  |
| SK             | 2.0         |                    | 2.0   | 2.0  |
| SKG            | 4.0         |                    | 3.0   | 3.0  |
| TOTALS         | 10          |                    | 10    | 10   |

LOSS BY RATING SHIPS CATEGORY = S  
 NO ON BOARD  
 AVG  
 FY 85  
 FY 86  
 FY 87  
 FY 88  
 TOTAL  
 LOSS RATE

|    | A | B | C | D | E | F | G | H | I | J | K | L | M | N | O | P | R | S | T | Y | UNK | TOTALS |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----|--------|
| 1  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 2  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 4  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 5  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 6  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 7  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 8  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 9  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |
| 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1   | 1      |

APPENDIX E  
LOSSES BY REASONS

## ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | SHIPS CATEGORY = 1 |       |      | TOTAL |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------|------|-------|
|                     | FY78               | FY79  | FY80 |       |
| 011                 | 0                  | 47    | 31   | 80    |
| 013                 | 7                  | 1     | 15   | 44    |
| 053                 | 3                  | 35    | 6    | 47    |
| 055                 | 10                 | 19    | 3    | 35    |
| 102                 | 27                 | 15    | 48   | 52    |
| 108                 | 128                | 48    | 4    | 132   |
| 113                 | 78                 | 33    | 6    | 235   |
| 115                 | 3                  | 6     | 6    | 6     |
| 123                 | 6                  | 172   | 13   | 205   |
| 124                 | 104                | 61    | 61   | 236   |
| 111                 | 1                  | 57    | 22   | 1     |
|                     |                    |       |      |       |
|                     |                    |       |      | 2,330 |
| TOTALS              | 047                | 1,087 | 517  | 06    |

ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

SHIPS CATEGORY = 2

NUMBER OF LOSSES

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | FY77  | FY78  | FY79  | FY80  | TOTAL |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                     | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| 011                 | 7     | 17    | 17    | 2     | 43    |
| 012                 | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| 013                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 014                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 021                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 022                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 023                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 024                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 025                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 026                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 027                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 028                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 029                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 030                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 031                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 032                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 033                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 034                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 035                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 036                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 037                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 038                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 039                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 040                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 041                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 042                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 043                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 044                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 045                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 046                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 047                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 048                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 049                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 050                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 051                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 052                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 053                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 054                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 055                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 056                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 057                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 058                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 059                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 060                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 061                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 062                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 063                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 064                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 065                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 066                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 067                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 068                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 069                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 070                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 071                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 072                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 073                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 074                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 075                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 076                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 077                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 078                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 079                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 080                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 081                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 082                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 083                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 084                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 085                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 086                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 087                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 088                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 089                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 090                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 091                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 092                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 093                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 094                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 095                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 096                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 097                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 098                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| 099                 | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| TOTALS              | 353   | 376   | 304   | 70    | 1,308 |

16

## ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

| SHIPS CATEGORY = 3 |      | NUMBER OF LOSSES |      |      | TOTAL |  |
|--------------------|------|------------------|------|------|-------|--|
| REASONS FOR LOSS   | FY77 | FY78             | FY79 | FY80 |       |  |
| 0112               | 3    | 17               | 11   | 1    | 35    |  |
| 0213               | 3    | 10               | 10   | 1    | 10    |  |
| 0214               | 0    | 2                | 2    |      | 4     |  |
| 0215               | 5    | 1                | 2    |      | 7     |  |
| 0216               | 4    | 3                | 0    |      | 3     |  |
| 0217               | 65   | 91               | 27   | 4    | 155   |  |
| 0218               | 89   | 58               | 55   |      | 149   |  |
| 0219               | 1    | 2                | 1    |      | 5     |  |
| 0220               | 2    | 2                | 1    |      | 5     |  |
| 0221               | 4    | 25               | 10   | 12   | 46    |  |
| 0222               | 9    | 1                | 1    | 3    | 10    |  |
| 0223               | 2    | 4                | 2    | 9    | 23    |  |
| 0224               | 5    | 2                | 12   |      | 29    |  |
| 0225               | 5    | 4                | 1    |      | 10    |  |
| 0226               | 4    | 2                | 1    |      | 7     |  |
| 0227               | 9    | 4                | 1    |      | 14    |  |
| 0228               | 7    | 1                | 6    |      | 13    |  |
| 0229               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0230               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0231               | 8    | 1                | 1    |      | 10    |  |
| 0232               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0233               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0234               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0235               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0236               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0237               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0238               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0239               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| 0240               | 7    | 1                | 1    |      | 9     |  |
| TOTALS             | 305  | 447              | 239  | 57   | 1,098 |  |

## ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

SHIPS CATEGORY = 4

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | NUMBER OF LOSSES |      |      | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------------|------|------|-------|
|                     | FY77             | FY78 | FY79 |       |
| U11                 | 1                |      |      | 1     |
| U16                 |                  | 1    |      | 1     |
| U32                 |                  | 1    |      | 1     |
| U60                 | 4                |      |      | 4     |
| U61                 |                  | 4    |      | 4     |
| U63                 |                  | 7    | 1    | 8     |
| U67                 |                  | 2    |      | 2     |
| U71                 |                  | 1    |      | 1     |
| U73                 |                  | 1    |      | 1     |
| U76                 |                  | 2    |      | 2     |
| U78                 |                  | 2    |      | 2     |
| U82                 |                  | 1    |      | 1     |
| U86                 |                  | 1    |      | 1     |
| U91                 |                  | 1    |      | 1     |
| U99                 |                  |      |      |       |
| TOTALS              | 5                | 22   | 8    | 35    |
|                     |                  |      |      | 38    |

## ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSSES | SHIPS CATEGORY = S       |                          |               |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
|                       | NUMBER OF LOSSES<br>FY78 | NUMBER OF LOSSES<br>FY79 | TOTAL<br>FY80 |
| 011                   | 1                        | 4                        | 14            |
| 013                   | 0                        | 6                        | 15            |
| 016                   | 1                        | 4                        | 5             |
| 022                   | 2                        | 1                        | 3             |
| 061                   | 20                       | 29                       | 56            |
| 062                   | 12                       | 12                       | 32            |
| 064                   | 24                       | 35                       | 59            |
| 065                   | 23                       | 35                       | 58            |
| 066                   | 2                        | 14                       | 24            |
| 067                   | 1                        | 11                       | 12            |
| 068                   | 1                        | 1                        | 2             |
| 071                   | 5                        | 5                        | 10            |
| 073                   | 4                        | 2                        | 6             |
| 074                   | 4                        | 2                        | 6             |
| 075                   | 5                        | 5                        | 10            |
| 076                   | 1                        | 1                        | 2             |
| 077                   | 1                        | 1                        | 2             |
| 078                   | 1                        | 1                        | 2             |
| 080                   | 2                        | 1                        | 3             |
| 082                   | 0                        | 1                        | 1             |
| 083                   | 0                        | 1                        | 1             |
| 085                   | 0                        | 1                        | 1             |
| 090                   | 4                        | 2                        | 8             |
| TOTALS                | 114                      | 128                      | 22            |

ATTRITION RATE BY REASON  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 1

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | NUMBER OF LOSSES |       | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------------|-------|-------|
|                     | FY 83            | FY 84 |       |
| U11                 | 3                | 16    | 40    |
| U12                 | 12               | 10    | 22    |
| U13                 | 15               | 2     | 16    |
| U14                 | 8                | 4     | 12    |
| U15                 | 13               | 7     | 20    |
| U16                 | 12               | 1     | 13    |
| U17                 | 4                | 1     | 5     |
| U18                 | 4                | 117   | 121   |
| U19                 | 18               | 5     | 23    |
| U20                 | 3                | 1     | 4     |
| U21                 | 12               | 6     | 18    |
| U22                 | 3                | 21    | 52    |
| U23                 | 75               | 200   | 275   |
| U24                 | 12               | 172   | 184   |
| U25                 | 11               | 113   | 124   |
| U26                 | 1                | 1     | 2     |
| U27                 | 1                | 1     | 2     |
| U28                 | 6                | 0     | 6     |
| U29                 | 1                | 2     | 3     |
| U30                 | 5                | 85    | 90    |
| U31                 | 0                | 1     | 1     |
| U32                 | 45               | 24    | 69    |
| U33                 | 7                | 18    | 25    |
| U34                 | 20               | 7     | 27    |
| U35                 | 7                | 5     | 12    |
| U36                 | 85               | 45    | 130   |
| U37                 | 62               | 5     | 67    |
| U38                 | 85               | 38    | 123   |
| U39                 | 85               | 15    | 100   |
| U40                 | 85               | 20    | 105   |
| U41                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U42                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U43                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U44                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U45                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U46                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U47                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U48                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U49                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U50                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U51                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U52                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U53                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U54                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U55                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U56                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U57                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U58                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U59                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U60                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U61                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U62                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U63                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U64                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U65                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U66                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U67                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U68                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U69                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U70                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U71                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U72                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U73                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U74                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U75                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U76                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U77                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U78                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U79                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U80                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U81                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U82                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U83                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U84                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U85                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U86                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U87                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U88                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U89                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U90                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U91                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U92                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U93                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U94                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U95                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U96                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U97                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U98                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U99                 | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| U100                | 85               | 44    | 129   |
| TOTALS              | 490              | 1,094 | 1,584 |
|                     |                  |       | 2,400 |

ATTRITION RATE BY REASON  
SHIPS CATEGORY = L

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | NUMBER OF LOSSES |      |      | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------------|------|------|-------|
|                     | FY81             | FY82 | FY83 |       |
| 011                 | 2                | 2    | 1    | 5     |
| 012                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| 013                 | 1                | 4    | 1    | 6     |
| 014                 | 1                | 2    | 1    | 4     |
| 015                 | 0                | 7    | 5    | 12    |
| 016                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| 017                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| 018                 | 29               | 31   | 21   | 81    |
| 019                 | 8                | 6    | 6    | 20    |
| 020                 | 6                | 6    | 7    | 19    |
| 021                 | 104              | 146  | 78   | 328   |
| 022                 | 2                | 7    | 7    | 16    |
| 023                 | 1                | 6    | 1    | 8     |
| 024                 | 1                | 7    | 7    | 15    |
| 025                 | 4                | 4    | 4    | 12    |
| 026                 | 14               | 17   | 11   | 42    |
| 027                 | 4                | 5    | 3    | 12    |
| 028                 | 28               | 32   | 23   | 83    |
| 029                 | 28               | 32   | 23   | 83    |
| 030                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 031                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 032                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 033                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 034                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 035                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 036                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 037                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 038                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 039                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 040                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 041                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 042                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 043                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 044                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 045                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 046                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 047                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 048                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 049                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 050                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 051                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 052                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 053                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 054                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| 055                 | 28               | 30   | 23   | 81    |
| TOTALS              | 212              | 409  | 503  | 1,004 |

**ATTRITION RATE BY REASON  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 3**

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | NUMBER OF LOSSES |      |      | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------------|------|------|-------|
|                     | FY81             | FY82 | FY83 |       |
| U11                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U12                 | 1                | 2    | 2    | 5     |
| U22                 | 1                | 2    | 3    | 6     |
| U31                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U33                 | 5                | 1    | 1    | 7     |
| U34                 | 2                | 2    | 2    | 6     |
| U61                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U62                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U63                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U64                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U65                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U66                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U67                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U68                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U69                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U71                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U72                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U73                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U74                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U75                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U76                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U77                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U78                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U82                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U83                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U84                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U85                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U86                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U91                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U99                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| 101                 | 1                | 0    | 0    | 1     |
| TOTALS              | 191              | 199  | 258  | 575   |
|                     |                  |      |      | 925   |

.6

ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

SHIPS CATEGORY = 4

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | NUMBER OF LOSSES |      |      |      |
|---------------------|------------------|------|------|------|
|                     | FY81             | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 |
| U60                 | 4                | 1    | 1    | 4    |
| U61                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U64                 |                  | 2    | 5    | 2    |
| U65                 |                  | 3    | 6    | 7    |
| U67                 |                  | 1    | 1    | 10   |
| U76                 |                  | 2    | 2    | 3    |
| U84                 | 1                |      | 1    | 1    |
| U85                 |                  | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U86                 |                  | 6    | 1    | 5    |
| U99                 | 1                | 2    | 1    | 3    |
| TOTALS              | 2                | 19   | 16   | 37   |

ATTRITION RATE BY REASON  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 5

| REASONS FOR LOSSES | NUMBER OF LOSSES |      |      |      |
|--------------------|------------------|------|------|------|
|                    | FY81             | FY82 | FY83 | FY84 |
| U11                | 1                | 3    | 3    | 6    |
| U13                | 1                | 4    | 3    | 8    |
| U32                | 3                | 1    | 4    | 4    |
| U33                | 5                | 13   | 9    | 27   |
| U60                | 2                | 2    | 2    | 2    |
| U61                | 1                | 53   | 5    | 106  |
| U64                | 15               | 17   | 15   | 155  |
| U65                | 1                | 2    | 1    | 1    |
| U67                | 1                | 1    | 8    | 18   |
| U70                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3    |
| U71                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U73                | 1                | 1    | 8    | 8    |
| U74                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U77                | 0                | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U78                | 0                | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U80                | 11               | 1    | 1    | 3    |
| U83                | 4                | 1    | 1    | 4    |
| U84                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U86                | 11               | 4    | 8    | 32   |
| U89                | 30               | 34   | 10   | 11   |
| U91                | 0                | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| U99                | 0                | 6    | 4    | 16   |
| 101                | 0                | 4    | 4    | 16   |
| TOTALS             | 94               | 767  | 150  | 471  |

## ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

SHIPS CATEGORY = 1

NUMBER OF LOSSES

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | FY85 |      |      | FY86 |      |      | FY87 |      |      | FY88 |      |      | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                     | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 |       |
| U 1 1               | 1    | 17   | 18   | 1    | 7    | 2    | 1    | 8    | 17   | 1    | 7    | 2    | 38    |
| U 1 3               | 9    | 19   | 17   | 2    | 7    | 2    | 1    | 8    | 17   | 1    | 7    | 2    | 37    |
| U 1 6               | 5    | 21   | 21   | 1    | 7    | 2    | 2    | 5    | 14   | 2    | 4    | 2    | 24    |
| U 2 2               | 3    | 5    | 5    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 5     |
| U 3 1 1 2           | 9    | 19   | 2    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 3 3 3 2           | 26   | 38   | 2    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 6 5 6 5           | 5    | 15   | 2    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 7 1 7             | 58   | 155  | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 7 7 7 4           | 60   | 210  | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7     |
| U 8 0 7 3           | 7    | 24   | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7     |
| U 8 2 7 8           | 2    | 21   | 4    | 7    | 7    | 8    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 8 3 0 8           | 4    | 11   | 4    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 5     |
| U 8 4 8 2           | 2    | 20   | 4    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3     |
| U 8 5 8 4           | 3    | 33   | 9    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 8 6 8 4           | 4    | 16   | 5    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4     |
| U 8 7 9 1           | 0    | 11   | 4    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 9 0 9 0           | 0    | 9    | 4    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 9 1 9 0           | 0    | 9    | 4    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| U 9 8 9 9           | 0    | 9    | 2    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| TOTALS              | 331  | 845  | 52   | 494  | 494  | 52   | 494  | 494  | 494  | 494  | 494  | 494  | 1,772 |

ATTRITION RATE BY REASON  
SHIPS CATEGORY = 2

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | NUMBER OF LOSSES |      |      | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------------------|------|------|-------|
|                     | FY85             | FY86 | FY87 |       |
| U11                 | 1                | 7    | 12   | 20    |
| U13                 | 5                | 5    | 3    | 13    |
| U16                 | 4                | 7    | 1    | 12    |
| U17                 | 2                | 1    | 1    | 4     |
| U22                 | 1                | 1    | 4    | 6     |
| U93                 | 5                | 5    | 2    | 12    |
| U96                 | 10               | 11   | 7    | 28    |
| U9657               | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U9671               | 10               | 1    | 1    | 12    |
| U973                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U977                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U78                 | 5                | 2    | 1    | 8     |
| U80                 | 4                | 1    | 1    | 6     |
| U82                 | 4                | 4    | 1    | 9     |
| U983                | 6                | 6    | 1    | 13    |
| U984                | 0                | 0    | 1    | 1     |
| U986                | 0                | 0    | 1    | 1     |
| U987                | 5                | 5    | 1    | 11    |
| U991                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U994                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U996                | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U97                 | 1                | 1    | 1    | 3     |
| U91                 | 31               | 29   | 21   | 81    |
| TOTALS              | 132              | 377  | 202  | 727   |

## DETRITIATION RATE BY REASON

SHIPS CATEGORY = 3

NUMBER OF LOSSES

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | TOTAL |      |      |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|
|                     | FY86  | FY87 | FY88 |
| 011                 | 1     | 13   | 20   |
| 013                 | 1     | 5    | 5    |
| 019                 | 1     | 1    | 1    |
| 022                 | 2     | 5    | 3    |
| 032                 | 2     | 5    | 2    |
| 050                 | 7     | 6    | 6    |
| 055                 | 7     | 6    | 1    |
| 060                 | 24    | 11   | 73   |
| 065                 | 25    | 17   | 29   |
| 067                 | 21    | 12   | 22   |
| 071                 | 3     | 1    | 1    |
| 073                 | 3     | 2    | 3    |
| 074                 | 3     | 1    | 1    |
| 078                 | 3     | 4    | 3    |
| 080                 | 3     | 1    | 1    |
| 082                 | 1     | 2    | 3    |
| 083                 | 1     | 1    | 1    |
| 084                 | 1     | 1    | 1    |
| 087                 | 1     | 1    | 1    |
| 091                 | 1     | 1    | 1    |
| 097                 | 1     | 1    | 1    |
| 099                 | 1     | 1    | 1    |
| 101                 | 20    | 43   | 77   |
| TOTALS              | 376   | 376  | 670  |

## ATTRITION RATE BY REASON

SHIPS CATEGORY = 4

NUMBER OF LOSSES

| REASONS<br>FOR LOSS | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 | TOTAL |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|                     |      |      |      |      |       |
| 011                 | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 022                 | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 060                 | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 065                 | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 067                 | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 084                 | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 086                 | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 101                 | 5    | 2    | 4    | 6    | 16    |
| TOTALS              | 10   | 3    | 10   | 10   | 29    |

6

## ATTIPITIION RATE BY REASON

SHIPS CATEGORY = &gt;

NUMBER OF LOSSES

| REASONS FOR LOSS | FY85 | FY86 | FY87 | FY88 | TOTAL |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| 011              | 1    | 2    | 6    | 6    | 13    |
| 013              |      |      |      |      |       |
| 019              | 1    | 2    |      |      | 3     |
| 022              |      |      |      |      |       |
| 032              |      | 2    |      |      | 2     |
| 060              |      |      | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| 064              |      | 5    |      |      | 5     |
| 065              |      | 2    |      |      | 2     |
| 067              | 3    | 25   | 13   | 42   | 41    |
| 071              | 4    | 48   | 21   | 74   | 74    |
| 073              |      |      |      |      |       |
| 074              |      |      | 1    | 1    | 1     |
| 078              | 1    | 5    |      |      | 5     |
| 082              |      | 2    |      |      | 2     |
| 084              |      | 12   | 15   | 30   | 31    |
| 086              | 3    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 5     |
| 091              |      |      |      |      |       |
| 097              | 1    |      |      |      | 1     |
| 101              | 5    | 8    | 6    | 20   | 20    |
| TOTALS           | 21   | 115  | 66   | 209  | 209   |

## LIST OF REFERENCES

1. U.S. Government Printing Office. The Costs of Defense Manpower: Issues for 1977, Washington, D.C.: Congressional Budget Office, January 1977.
2. Cooper, R.V. Military Manpower and the All-Volunteer Force, Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, California, September 1977.
3. Bowman, W., Little, R., and G.T. Sicilia. The All-Volunteer Force After a Decade: Retrospect and Prospect, Pergamon-Brassey's International Defense Publishers, McLean, Virginia, 1986.
4. Elster, R.S. and Flyer, E.S. First Term Attrition Among Non-Prior Service Enlisted Personnel: Loss Probabilities Based on Selected Entry Factors, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California, June 1983.
5. Eitelberg, M.J. American Demographic Trends and National Security: Issues for the 21st Century, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California, February 1988.
6. Quester, A.O. and Cooke, T.W. First Term Attrition at Surflant and Surfpac: FY 1985 through FY 1988, Center for Naval Analyses, Alexandria, Virginia, July 1989.
7. Quester, A.O. and Cooke, T.W. Who Stays and Who Leaves? Identifying Successful Navy Recruits, Center for Naval Analyses, Alexandria, Virginia, June 1988.
8. Buddin, R. Analysis of Early Military Attrition Behavior, Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, California, July 1984.
9. Smith, J.V. and Kendall, W.A. Personal, Situational, and Organizational Determinants of Navy Enlisted Attrition, Master's Thesis, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California, June 1980.
10. Lau, A.W. Personal and Organizational Determinants of Enlisted Attrition, Navy Personnel Research and Development Center, San Diego, California, March 1979.
11. Carlson, C.G. A Descriptive Analysis of First Term Attrition From U. S. Naval Ships, Master's Thesis, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, California, September 1981.

12. Projected Operational Environment (POE) and Required Operational Capabilities (OPNAVINST 3501 series), Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.
13. Quester, A.O. and Cooke, T.W. Navy First-Term Attrition, Center for Naval Analyses, Alexandria, Virginia, June 1989.

INITIAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

|  | No. Copies |
|--|------------|
| 1. Defense Technical Information Center<br>Cameron Station<br>Alexandria, Virginia 22304-6145  | 2          |
| 2. Library, Code 0142<br>Naval Postgraduate School<br>Monterey, California 93943-5002  | 2          |
| 3. Prof. Stephan L. Mehay, Code 54Mp<br>Naval Postgraduate School<br>Monterey, California 93943-5000   | 1          |
| 4. Prof. Richard Elster, code 54El<br>Naval Postgraduate School<br>Monterey, California 93943-5000   | 5          |
| 5. Prof. Mark Eitelberg, code 54Eb<br>Naval Postgraduate School<br>Monterey, California 93943-5000   | 5          |
| 6. Dr. Aline O. Quester<br>Center for Naval Analyses<br>4401 Ford Avenue<br>P.O. Box 16268<br>Alexandria, Virginia 22302-0268  | 1          |
| 7. Mr. Leslie Willis<br>Defense Manpower Data Center<br>99 Pacific Street<br>Suite 155A<br>Monterey, California 93940  | 1          |
| 8. Assistant Secretary of the Navy<br>Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics<br>The Pentagon<br>Washington, D.C. 20350  | 1          |
| 9. Deputy Chief of Naval Operations<br>(Manpower, Personnel, and Training)<br>Chief of Naval Personnel, OP-01, -11,<br>-12, -13, -15<br>Arlington Annex<br>Columbia Pike and Arlington Ridge Road<br>Arlington, Virginia 20370 | 5          |

10. Commander 1  
Navy Recruiting Command  
4015 Wilson Boulevard  
Arlington, Virginia 22203
11. Director 1  
Navy Personnel Research and Development  
Center  
San Diego, California 92152
13. LCDR W. James Kear 3  
c/o Boyce  
Cloverfields, R.D.4  
Wheeling, West Virginia 26003

617-366





Thesis  
K149627 Kear  
c.1           Sufrace warfare attri-  
               tion.



thesK149627  
Surface warfare attrition :



3 2768 000 88123 9

DUDLEY KNOX LIBRARY